

**THE RESIDENTIAL DEMAND FOR ENERGY:
ESTIMATES OF RESIDENTIAL STOCKS
OF ENERGY USING CAPITAL**

**EPRI EA-235
(Research Project 431-1)**

**Final Report
Volume II**

January 1977

Prepared by

**Data Resources, Inc.
29 Hartwell Avenue
Lexington, Massachusetts 02173**

**Principal Investigators
Philip K. Verleger, Jr.
Florinda Iascone**

Prepared for

**Electric Power Research Institute
3412 Hillview Avenue
Palo Alto, California 94304**

MASTER

Project Manager

James Boyd **DISTRIBUTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS UNLIMITED**

fm

DISCLAIMER

Portions of this document may be illegible in electronic image products. Images are produced from the best available original document.

LEGAL NOTICE

This report was prepared by Data Resources, Inc. (DRI), as an account of work sponsored by the Electric Power Research Institute, Inc. (EPRI). Neither EPRI, members of EPRI, DRI, nor any person acting on behalf of either: (a) makes any warranty or representation, express or implied, with respect to the accuracy, completeness, or usefulness of the information contained in this report, or that the use of any information, apparatus, method, or process disclosed in this report may not infringe privately owned rights; or (b) assumes any liabilities with respect to the use of, or for damages resulting from the use of, any information, apparatus, method, or process disclosed in this report.

ABSTRACT

A program of research into the demand for residential energy requires the construction of an adequate data base on the stock of energy using capital. This report details the procedures used to assemble such a data base.

The development of data on housing stocks was the most important element of this analysis. Bureau of the Census figures were available for 1960 and 1970. Two methods were used to obtain annual estimates of the stock. In the first, data on housing permits authorized were used as investment and a constant rate of depreciation was assumed. The second employed an adjusted annual change in the number of residential electric customers as a proxy for investment and depreciation. These methods yielded substantially similar results.

Stocks of refrigerators, home freezers, room air conditioners, electric ranges, water heaters, automatic washers, conventional washers and electric dryers were estimated by benchmarking annual state saturation rates obtained from Merchandising Week to decennial saturation rates obtained from the Census and multiplying these saturation rates by the stock of houses.

This study was hampered by a lack of information on the number of appliances held by consumers, and on the age distribution, size distribution, and historical utilization rates of these appliances. Fortunately, enough data were collected to allow for the construction of a reasonable data set on appliance stocks. However, we were unable to gather adequate data to construction estimates of the age, size, or usage types of capital. To correct this deficiency, it would be necessary for some agency to undertake the development of periodic systematic censuses of consumer holdings of capital.

CONTENTS

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 1 BACKGROUND | 1-1 |
| 2 REVIEW OF FISHER, KAYSEN AND SRI ANALYSES | 2-1 |
| 3 METHODOLOGY | 3-1 |
| 4 ESTIMATED ANNUAL USAGE RATES BY TYPE OF APPLIANCE | 4-1 |
| 5 RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FURTHER RESEARCH | 5-1 |
| APPENDIX | A-1 |

TABLES

| <u>Table</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|--|-------------|
| 1-1 | Comparison of the Types of Capital Evaluation in this Study with Those Covered in Fisher and Kaysen Together with SRI Estimates of Percentage of 1968 Energy Consumption | 1-5 |
| 1-2 | Use of Electricity and Natural Gas by Households in 1960 and 1970 (SRI Methodology with Census Data) | 1-6 |
| 2-1 | Availability of Data Used in the Fisher and Kaysen Study | 2-2 |
| 3-1 | Depreciation Rates by State and Units in Structure | 3-5 |
| 3-2 | Ratio of Stock of Houses to Residential Electric Customers | 3-8 |
| 3-3 | Percent Differences Between Housing Stocks Calculated Using Depreciation Rates and Utility Customers | 3-11 |
| 3-4 | The Number of Customers by State with Electric Heat in 1970 - Census Data versus FPC | 3-13 |
| 3-5 | Use of Specific Heating Fuels in New Single-Family Homes | 3-14 |
| 3-6 | Stock of Electrically Heated Houses | 3-15 |
| 3-7 | Ratio of Gas House Heating Customers as Reported by the AGA to Dwelling Units with Gas Heat as Reported by the Census Bureau | 3-17 |
| 3-8 | Stock of Natural Gas Heated Houses | 3-19 |
| 3-9 | Stock of Houses Heated by Fuels Other Than Gas or Electricity | 3-21 |
| 3-10 | Ratio of Dwelling Units Heated by Oil Heat to Dwelling Units with Types of Heat Other Than Electricity and Gas | 3-23 |
| 3-11 | Estimates of the Number of Homes Heated by Fuel Oil and Kerosene | 3-24 |
| 3-12 | Evaluation of Market Trends in Most Important Fuel Oil Markets | 3-25 |
| 3-13 | Ranking of States by Usage of Fuel Oil and Kerosene as a Percent of All Types of Heating Fuels for 1970 | 3-27 |
| 3-14 | Comparison of National Data on Heating Fuels (Census Data) Dwelling Units | 3-29 |
| 3-15 | Difference Between Water Heating Fuels and Heating Fuels - Census Data - 1960 | 3-30 |
| 3-16 | Difference Between Water Heating Fuels and Heating Fuels - Census Data - 1970 | 3-31 |
| 3-17 | Summary of Tables 3-15 and 3-16, Difference Between Dwelling Units with Heat and Water Heat by Specific Types of Fuels | 3-33 |

| <u>Table</u> | | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| 3-18 | Number of Water Heating Dwelling Units Unaccounted For by Gas, Oil, and Electricity Balance Procedures and the Ratio to Total Number of Housing Units | 3-34 |
| 3-19 | Comparison of U.S. Census Bureau and Merchandising Week Estimates of Dwelling Units with Electric Water Heaters - 1960 | 3-35 |
| 3-20 | Comparison of U.S. Census Bureau and Merchandising Week Estimates of Dwelling Units with Electric Water Heaters - 1970 | 3-36 |
| 3-21 | Average Annual Hours of Usage of Air Conditioners as Estimated by the Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Institute | 3-38 |
| 3-22 | Estimates of Number of Dwelling Units with Central Air Conditioners | 3-41 |
| 3-23 | Stock of Centrally Air-Conditioned Houses | 3-43 |
| 3-24 | Types of Appliances Covered by Merchandising Week | 3-46 |
| 3-25 | Coverage Ratios of Merchandising Week Survey by Appliances for 1970 | 3-49 |
| 3-26 | Comparison of Merchandising Week and Census Estimates of Appliance Saturation Rates - 1960 | 3-52 |
| 3-27 | Comparison of Mean Saturation Rates 1960 and 1970 | 3-64 |
| 3-28 | National Depreciation Rates for Appliances | 3-66 |
| 4-1 | Estimated Annual Usage Rates by Type of Appliance | 4-1 |
| 4-2 | Weights for Room Air Conditioners, Central Air Conditioners, and Central Heating | 4-3 |
| A1 | Stock of Houses Calculated from Electricity Customers | A-2 |
| A2 | Stock of Oil Heated Houses | A-4 |
| A3 | Stock of Houses Calculated from Depreciation Rates | A-6 |
| A4 | Stock of Single-Unit Houses Calculated from Depreciation Rates | A-8 |
| A5 | Stock of Multiple-Unit Houses Calculated from Depreciation Rates | A-10 |
| A6 | Stock of Mobile Homes Calculated from Depreciation Rates | A-12 |
| A7 | Stock of Refrigerators | A-14 |
| A8 | Stock of Home Freezers | A-16 |
| A9 | Stock of Room Air-Conditioners | A-18 |
| A10 | Stock of Electric Ranges | A-20 |
| A11 | Stock of Conventional Washers | A-22 |
| A12 | Stock of Automatic Washers | A-24 |
| A13 | Stock of Electric Dryers | A-26 |

Section 1

BACKGROUND

The consumption of energy reflects a decision to utilize a fixed stock of capital. Whether the type of energy is oil, gas, coal, or electricity, there are no uses which do not involve the use of a capital good. The demand for energy is, in short, a derived demand. Most recent econometric studies of energy demand have, however, been unable to take account of this relationship directly due to a lack of adequate time series data on the stock of energy using capital. It is thus significant that EPRI's program of research in the demand for residential energy included the development of the requisite data base. The construction of this data base for the residential sector has been undertaken by Data Resources, Inc. This report discusses the data base.

Estimates of the stocks of appliances and energy using capital held by consumers have been developed in two previous studies. In 1960, Fisher and Kaysen published a seminal study on the demand for electricity using estimates of state by state stocks of appliances owned by consumers.* In 1972, Stanford Research Institute (SRI) published estimates of energy usage by end use in the residential sector.** These estimates were based on detailed analysis of appliance saturation.

The earlier Fisher and Kaysen study follows more closely along the outline of this work. In it the authors developed estimates of the number of refrigerators, washing machines, electric ranges, ironing machines, electric clothes

*Fisher, Franklin M. and Carl Kaysen. A Study in Econometrics: The Demand For Electricity in the United States, North-Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, 1962.

**Stanford Research Institute, Patterns of Energy Consumption in the United States, U. S. Government Printing Office, 1972.

dryers, food freezers, and electric water heaters which were owned by consumers for the period 1946 to 1957. These estimates were then used in the estimation of the demand for electricity. The methodology employed to develop estimates of stocks by Fisher and Kaysen is complex. It is discussed below in Section 2. The similarity of the Fisher and Kaysen study and this study is due to the fact that we also have developed estimates of the stock of residential stocks of energy using capital. In our analysis, however, the emphasis has been on all types of capital.

The SRI project did not try to provide the same depth as was found in Fisher and Kaysen. The authors sought only to estimate the uses, by type of activity, of energy in the residential sector (as well as in the industrial, commercial, transportation, and utilities sectors) for the period from 1960 to 1968. The procedure used in the SRI study is, however, illuminating for the purpose of this study because the authors there developed their estimates of energy use by activity through the use of inventories of consumer holdings of capital and surveys of average usage of these appliances. Thus the SRI economists have provided us with a methodology for determining the relative importance of the various types of capital in the household sector, as well as estimates of the stock.

The Fisher and Kaysen and SRI studies each provided useful elements to the structure of this project. Essentially Fisher and Kaysen provided the technical framework, while the SRI study provided a methodological basis for the selection of the particular types of capital which are most important in the determination of residential demand. Thus, we applied some of the methodologies developed by Fisher and Kaysen to a different set of capital goods. For instance, for the period of our study (1960 to 1973) the most important usage of electricity in the residential sector - electric heating and cooling - did not even merit consideration in the Fisher and Kaysen analysis. The reason was not oversight but an entirely changed situation. Homes heated by electricity have increased from 900,000 as reported in the 1960 Census of Housing, to over 3.5 million, as reported in the 1970 Census of Housing, and will increase to perhaps 5 million in 1975. The same type of phenomenon can be observed for cooling. In 1960, 1.9 percent of the housing units surveyed had had central air conditioning and 10.5 percent had at least one window unit. By 1970, the percentage of centrally air conditioned units had increased to 10.7%, while the percentage of housing units with at least a single window

unit had increased to 25.0%. Homes without any air conditioning dropped from 87.6% in 1960 to 64.3% in 1970.*

The increased saturation of electric heat and air conditioning might not have been a problem for our analysis. It could have developed that the increase in the use of electric heat was found only in those regions where heat was relatively unimportant (such as the southwest) while the increase in the stock of air conditioners was concentrated in northern states where the mean summer temperature never exceeds 80° Farenheit (27°C). In such an event, these changes in the market could have been ignored. Of course the increased use of the electric heat was not concentrated in the southwest, and the growth in air conditioning was not confined to the northernmost states. In fact, as we shall demonstrate presently, the increase in the stock of air conditioners and electrical heating equipment account for the greatest portion of the growth in residential energy use during the period of interest. Further, the very large variation in rates of usage of this type of equipment between regions due to differences in mean heating and cooling temperatures explains most of the differences in regional growth rates of electricity demand. These differences in temperature, and the increase in the stock of air conditioners and heating equipment, so dominate the growth in the use of electricity in the household sector that much of our concentration was devoted to heating and air conditioning, with less emphasis placed on the characteristics of other types of capital. In the case of other appliances, we were content to develop estimates of the number of units in operation. We did not attempt to develop estimates of the average energy requirements by age of appliance (i.e. we did not try to determine the number of kilowatt hours used by the average refrigerator manufactured in a specific year). This choice represents a departure from the Fisher and Kaysen approach. The reasons for skipping such calculations are the following. First, due to the large variation in size of many types of appliances such as refrigerators it is difficult, if not impossible, to develop a single estimate of the average number of kilowatt hours used by a refrigerator produced in a particular model year. Second, the regional location of appliances such as refrigerators and freezers will influence the number of

*Another way of viewing the change is to examine the number of homes without air conditioning. In 1960 there were 46,438,552 such units. By 1970 there were only 43,492,346 such units. This implies that the air conditioning market increased more rapidly between 1960 than the housing market.

kilowatt hours used during a year more than their size. Third, the use of air conditioners influences the energy requirements of certain appliances. (During the summer an eleven cubic foot refrigerator operated in a centrally air conditioned house requires less energy than does one operated in a non-air-conditioned house.) Finally, data on location and scrappage by size and location were not available. Thus, we report here only the number of units in operation.

The omission of information on the specific energy consumption of appliances manufactured each year is offset, to a certain extent, in this study by the introduction of data on the number of homes heated by various types of fuel (gas, oil, etc.), as well as by inclusion of estimates of electric heat and air conditioning usage by region. The reason for the emphasis on heating and air conditioning can be seen from Table 1-1, which tabulates SRI's estimates of the distribution of 1960 energy usage in the residential sector. Several comments should be made about Table 1-1. First, the relative unimportance of electricity, even in 1968, is striking. According to the SRI data, natural gas, liquified petroleum gases, and petroleum dominate electricity in water heating, space heating, and cooling. Second, considering the relative unimportance of electric heating and air conditioning, it is not surprising that the Fisher and Kaysen analysis ignored them, especially since the study was concerned with the period from 1947 to 1957. Third, the very small, but increasing, market share of electric heat and air conditioning is displayed. This increase is shown more clearly on Table 1-2. There we have tabulated estimates of 1960 and 1970 usage of electricity and natural gas by purpose. The 1960 estimates are taken from SRI. The 1970 estimates are based upon the SRI methodology but employ data on the capital stock published in the 1970 Census of Housing.* The growth rates for electric heat and air conditioning stand out.

*The SRI approach was to make annual estimates of the inventory of various types of capital goods and multiply these by estimates of usage made by the Edison Electric Institute or the American Gas Association. SRI used the 1960 Census of Housing for most of its base cases. However, since the SRI study ended with 1968, they had no way of verifying their calculations of the inventory. By using the 1970 Census of Housing, we were able to correct for this problem. See Section 2.

Table 1-1

COMPARISON OF THE TYPES OF CAPITAL
 EVALUATION IN THIS STUDY WITH
 THOSE COVERED IN FISHER AND KAYSEN
 TOGETHER WITH SRI ESTIMATES OF PERCENTAGE
 OF 1968 ENERGY CONSUMPTION

| | Percent of 1960 Energy Usage | Percent of 1968 Energy Usage | SRI | Fisher & Kaysen |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Electricity | | | | |
| Space Heating | .4 | 1.8 | x | |
| Refrigeration | 1.9 | 2.7 | x | x |
| Water Heating | 2.4 | 2.4 | x | x |
| Air Conditioning | .7 | 1.7 | x | |
| Television | .1 | 1.4 | x | |
| Cooking | 1.1 | 1.0 | x | x |
| Freezing | .2 | .9 | x | x |
| Clothes Drying | .4 | .6 | x | x |
| Other | 4.1 | 2.7 | | P |
| Natural Gas & LPG | | | | |
| Space Heating | 33.3 | 35.2 | x | |
| Water Heating | 9.9 | 10.7 | x | |
| Cooking | 4.8 | 3.5 | x | |
| Clothes Drying | .4 | .6 | | |
| Oil | | | | |
| Space Heating | 39.3 | 32.5 | x | |
| Water Heating | 1.2 | 1.6 | x | |

Footnotes to Table 1-1

Source: Column 1, SRI pg. 42
 Column 2, This study
 Column 3, Fisher & Kaysen, pg. 68

P = partial

Table 1-2

USE OF ELECTRICITY AND NATURAL GAS
 BY HOUSEHOLDS IN 1960 AND 1970
 (SRI METHODOLOGY WITH CENSUS DATA)
 (TRILLION BTU'S)

| | <u>1960</u> | <u>1970</u> | <u>Compound Annual Rate of Growth</u> |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Electricity | | | |
| Space Heating | 29 | 236 | 23.3% |
| Water Heating | 155 | 248 | 4.8 |
| Cooking | 73 | 104 | 3.6 |
| Clothes Drying | 23 | 63 | 10.6 |
| Refrigeration | 122 | 293 | 9.2 |
| Air Conditioning | 48 | 200 | 15.3 |
| Other* | 292 | 507 | 5.7 |
| Natural Gas | | | |
| Space Heating | 2,188 | 3,303 | 4.2 |
| Water Heating | 650 | 1,133 | 5.7 |
| Cooking | 316 | 385 | 2.0 |
| Clothes Drying | 26 | 70 | 10.4 |
| Refrigeration | 32 | 4 | -18.8 |
| Air Conditioning | 0 | 4 | N/M |
| Other | 0 | 0 | N/M |

*Other is distribution as follows for 1970: Television 139.5 trillion BTU, Home Freezers 26.4 trillion BTU, Dishwashers 5 trillion BTU, and Light and Small Appliances 72.2 trillion BTU.

N/M - Not Meaningful

The estimates shown on Tables 1-1 and 1-2 are subject to certain caveats. First, the estimated inventory of capital equipment made by SRI are, in certain cases, quite crude (as we indicate in Section 2). Second, the assumptions made with respect to the usage of certain appliances (especially air conditioners) appear very weak. Both of these problems result from the use of national instead of regional data. Both could be corrected by the extensive use of survey data. However, the collection of better data on usage rates for a single year, or even a group of years, will not provide a satisfactory basis for forecasting or predicting the response to changes in the environment. Our econometric approach provides such a facility. It also possesses the distinct advantage that surveys of usage rates are, in general, not required.

The priorities followed in this study represent an adaptation to the new role of electricity. The primary objective has been to disaggregate the housing stock into three categories: that portion heated by electricity, that portion heated by gas, and that portion heated by oil. The second objective has been to determine the level and rate of growth in the stock of air conditioners by region. We have also attempted to assimilate data on the use of these air conditioners. Air conditioning represents a second use of electricity which was not covered by Fisher and Kaysen due to its minor role in the late 40's and first half of the 50's. Now, however, according to SRI, these two uses (heating and air conditioning) account for at least 60% of residential energy consumption. Our analysis suggests that they may account for as much as 70% of residential demand.

The third objective of the study was to develop adequate estimates of the inventory of appliances other than air conditioners and heaters. As we indicate in Section 5, our results are not as satisfactory as we had desired. Unfortunately, the data are very poor due to collection procedures followed by the principal suppliers of the data.

Section 2

REVIEW OF FISHER, KAYSEN AND SRI ANALYSES

There have been two previous studies which analyzed residential stocks of energy using capital. The first analysis was contained in The Demand for Electricity in the United States by Franklin M. Fisher and Carl Kaysen (hereafter referred to as FK). The second study was Patterns of Energy Consumption in the United States by Stanford Research Institute (hereafter referred to as SRI). Chronologically, FK preceded SRI by ten years. While the earlier FK study concentrated on residential electricity using appliances by state, the SRI study provided estimates of the stock of all types of capital equipment on a national basis.

Fisher and Kaysen developed estimates of stocks of electric dryers, freezers, ironing machines, electric ranges, electric refrigerators, washing machines, and electric water heaters. The basic source of their data was Electrical Merchandising, a McGraw-Hill publication. This publication is the predecessor of Merchandising Week, which is used here.

For some appliances Electrical Merchandising published state by state estimates of stocks for certain years. However, as is indicated on Table 2-1, these estimates ended in 1950. Thus, FK has to construct estimates of stocks by state using sales data. The authors note that these data are "undoubtedly open to serious question", but were the best available for their analysis.* Using these data they developed a very complicated method to determine state stocks for years where they had no data. This method is summarized here because it is essential to understand their results.

The first step in the FK allocation procedure involved the calculation of sales by state for years where there were no data. This was accomplished by calculating a national depreciation rate, r , defined as -

*Fisher & Kaysen, op.cit., pg. 62.

Table 2-1

AVAILABILITY OF DATA USED
IN THE FISHER AND KAYSEN STUDY

| | | <u>Sales</u> | <u>Stocks</u> |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Refrigerators | 1933-1942 | 1945 ¹ -1957 | 1947-1950 |
| | 1946-1957 | | 1947 ¹ -1957 |
| Washing Machines | 1933-1942 | 1945 ¹ -1957 | 1947-1950 |
| | 1946-1957 | | 1947 ¹ -1957 |
| Electric Ranges | 1939-1942 | 1945 ¹ -1957 | 1947-1950 |
| | 1946-1957 | | 1947 ¹ -1957 |
| Ironing Machines | 1939-1942 | 1925 ¹ -1957 | 1933-1950 |
| | 1946-1957 | | 1947 ¹ -1957 |
| Electric Clothes Dryers | 1947-1957 | 1947 ¹ -1957 | 1947 ¹ -1957 |
| Food Freezers | 1947-1957 | 1947 ¹ -1957 | 1947 ¹ -1957 |
| Electric Water Heaters | 1947-1957 | 1933-1957 | 1947 ¹ -1957 |

Footnotes: Fisher, Franklin M. and Carl Kaysen, The Demand For Electricity In The United States, North-Holland Publishing Company, 1962, pp. 61-72.

1 = Data for earlier years apparently available. However, no date is identified.

$$r = \text{scrappage}/K(t-1) \quad (1)$$

where $K(t)$ represents stock of a specific appliance in year, t , and

$$\text{scrappage} = S(t) - (K(t) - K(t-1)) \quad (2)$$

where sales, $S(t)$, were national sales of a specific appliance. Sales, S , in state, i , were then given as -

$$S(t,i) = rK(t-1,i) + K(t,i) - K(t-1,i) \quad (3)$$

The authors note:

"Now, the assumption involved in the above - that percentage depreciation in year t was the same in all states - is, of course, a bad one. Indeed, we refuse to make it or any similar assumption where it counts - in actually estimating state stocks - and thus to make our task far lighter. Here, however, such an assumption is relatively minor. State sales are by far the major part of net changes in state stocks. Moreover, the estimated sales for the early years only enter into our ultimate estimates as affecting the age distribution of the various state stocks. This is somewhat true even for 1945, and here total sales were, of course, very small. The errors introduced into our final results by making the uniform depreciation assumption at this stage are therefore negligible."*

The second step involves the determination of national and state wide "scrappage age" for each appliance. The authors assume that the oldest element of the stock is scrapped first and that scrappage age differs by state. The national scrappage age, N_N , was determined for 1951 by summing sales backwards until historical sales equaled the estimated national stock in 1951. That is the authors calculated N_N such that the known value of the stock, $K(t)$ -

$$K(t) = \sum_{j=1}^{N_N} S(t-j) \quad (4)$$

Since they refused to assume that the scrappage age was the same for each state, they also determined state scrappage ages, N_i , for 1950 (the last year for which Electrical Merchandising published data on state stocks) using the formula -

$$K(50,i) = \sum_{j=1}^{N_i} \text{Sales } (t-j,i) \quad (5)$$

where $S(t-j,i)$ represents sales in state, i , in year, $t-j$. The authors then proceeded to determine values of N_N for the years 1951 to 1957 using equation (4). Values for N_i for each of these years were calculated according to -

*Ibid., pg. 63.

$$N_i(t) = \frac{N_N(t) * N_i(50)}{N_N(50)} \quad (6)$$

In the third step the authors calculated the state estimates of stocks for 1951 to 1957 by -

$$K(t,i) = \sum_{j=1}^{N_i(t)} S(t-j,i) \quad (7)$$

The authors defend their procedure by noting that:

"In essence, then, we assumed a constant differential over states in the matter of scrapping age, adjusting this assumption by further assuming that no postwar-sold refrigerators were scrapped until all prewar-sold ones had disappeared. Preliminary estimates of state stocks were then obtained as cumulated state sales from the estimated time of acquisition of the oldest unit. This method, like any other, no doubt leaves much to be desired; it seems doubtful that it could be much improved upon, however, given the primary data available.

"Fortunately, one check, if only a very rough one, is available to us. While the use of the crude and incorrect first approximation of equal scrapping ages throughout would have ensured that our estimates totaled to the national stock estimates of Electrical Merchandising (save for rounding error), no such result was built into our figures. Our estimates were thus finally adjusted by multiplying each of them by the ratio of the national stock estimates to their total to ensure compatibility with the national series. While an adjustment factor of unity is, of course, compatible with all sorts of horrendous but cancelling errors in the figures for individual states, and while the fact that we start our process with the national estimate of scrapping age means that we are unlikely to be wildly off in our totals, it is nevertheless reassuring to note that our adjustment factors are all very close to one - closer, in fact, than the similar adjustment factors for some of Electrical Merchandising's own state stock estimates for earlier years - and that no strong trend appears in them so that no large systematic errors are present in the totals."*

The adjustment factor is computed so that the sum of the stocks calculated in (7) equaled the national estimate.

The FK is an interesting and perhaps a better approach than the more general geometric decay model used by others. However, one of the authors' results suggests a major problem with the approach. FK note that washing machines had very different life spans between regions. In New England the scrappage age was eighteen years while in the south the scrappage age appeared generally to be about six years.**

*Ibid., pp.65-66.

**Ibid., pg. 64.

The authors speculate:

"The reason for this effect is probably that the Southern states were only able to purchase adequate equipment for the first time after the great rise in incomes experienced during the war, and that electrification was relatively late in the South."*

There is another possible reason for this phenomenon - migration. The authors determine their relative scrappage ages by using estimated stock for 1951 and sales for as many years prior to 1951 as were required to equal the stocks. If there had been substantial outward migration from a region, and if this migration had been accompanied by movement of appliances, the scrappage age would be under estimated. This can be seen from (8) which represents a modification of (5).

$$K(50, i) + K(50, M_i) > \sum_{j=1}^{N_i} S(t-j, i) \quad (8)$$

and where $K(50, M_i)$ represents the number of appliances which have been moved out. (If a state had experienced inward migration $K(50, M_i)$ would be negative and the sign of the inequality revised).

Another factor which may have contributed to the large differences in estimated age is the problem of differing estimating techniques. Essentially, FK rely on utility surveys. Thus, in those regions where 1951 stocks were over estimated, longer appliance service lives (or later scrappage lives) would be estimated. In those regions where the utility underestimates the stock, shorter lifetimes would be determined.

Fisher and Kaysen use the same methodology to develop stocks for all the appliances they analyze. The technique was applied directly in the development of estimates of the number of refrigerators, washing machines, electric ranges, and ironing machines (where the authors estimate the sales of ironing machines in certain states would have had to have begun before 1900 based upon their estimates of service lifetimes!). For electric clothes dryers and freezers a different procedure was used because data on the pre-war period were not available.** For electric water heaters the authors were forced to make a number of

*Ibid., pg. 64.

**The methodology was similar to the procedure described above. "... for each year beginning with 1947 we found the number of years' sales (starting with the latest possible) and proportion of the 1946 end-of-year stock were required to give the national proportion of 1946 end-of-year stock were required to give the national end-of-year stock for that year. The same years' sales and proportion of 1946 end-of-year stock were then added for every state." Ibid., pg. 68.

compromises because state sales data were unavailable before 1947 and there were no estimates of stocks. Thus the authors assumed that sales before 1947 were in the same proportion as electric ranges and assumed that the relative scrappage ages were the same as for electric ranges.*

After review of the Fisher and Kaysen methodology we determined that, while it was an interesting and, in fact, very elaborate approach to the problem it was probably inappropriate. Our dissatisfaction resulted from (1) the inability to incorporate migration (this is clearly a problem from 1960 to 1974 and probably was a problem between 1947 and 1957); (2) reliance upon a single source of data; and (3) weakness in that data source. A substantial amount of effort was required, however, before we were willing to reject this approach. Far less effort was required to dispense with the SRI approach.

The SRI report was prepared to provide estimates of the use of energy in the United States. As SRI states:

"The objectives of the study are to determine:

- (1) What significant purposes (end uses) have fuels been used for in the United States?
- (2) What portion of the nation's energy requirements for the various end uses have been met by each fuel?
- (3) What has been the rate of growth of consumption in the major end uses of each fuel?
- (4) What technical efficiency can be expected when each fuel is used for those end uses for which it is suitable?"**

The approach taken by SRI involved distribution of reported statistics on energy usage to specific purposes. Thus, SRI began with estimates of total use of electricity, natural gas, and oil by the four major sectors (residential, commercial, transportation, and industrial). To make their allocations SRI collected data on the stock of appropriate types of capital in each sector and data on the average usage rate for each type of appliance. While our interest is in the data on types of capital and indices of usage, we note that the approach described by SRI does have the potential for severe problems.

*Ibid., pg. 70.

**SRI op.cit., pg.1.

Specifically, the SRI study makes total usage of a given type of energy, i , in a sector, j , $E_{i,j}$ a function of the stocks of capital which can use that type of source $K_{i,K}$ and engineering estimates of usage, $u_{i,K}$.

$$E_{i,j} = \sum_{k=1}^N K_{i,k} u_{i,k} \quad (9)$$

Since SRI takes $E_{i,j}$ as given for any year, some residual category must be developed for each fuel and each sector. Thus, if the estimates of $E_{i,j}$ are incorrect or any errors occur in the estimate of $K_{i,k}$ or $u_{i,k}$, the residual estimate will be affected. To the extent that SRI tried to adjust either the u 's or K 's, to correct obvious problems in the residuals, the errors will propagate throughout the analysis. We note the problem because it is acknowledged that the estimate of energy usage by sector (the $E_{i,j}$) is frequently in error. For instance, some residential usage of electricity is classified as industrial or commercial usage due to the master metering phenomenon. We are unfortunately, unable to estimate the precise magnitude of this problem.

The SRI capital estimates are developed for space heating, water heating, cooking, refrigeration, air conditioning, television, clothes drying, food freezing, and others. The estimates cover the period from 1960 to 1968. Ideally, these could have been used as benchmarks for our estimates of the capital stock. However, careful analysis suggested that the SRI estimates would be useless for our work. The following paragraph taken from the SRI report, which captures the flavor of the entire study, is the basis for our rejection.

"All room air conditioners were assumed to operate in residences, since sales records do not show how many are used in small commercial establishments. Air-conditioning units in use were estimated as shown in Table 3-28. Replacements as a share of total sales or shipments were assumed at 50% for room air conditioners (life expectancy probably less than 10 years) and 30% for electric central air conditioners which are still relatively small in number and have a somewhat longer average life. Central gas air conditioners, with fewer moving parts than electric units, have a longer lifetime of about 20 years and were assumed to constitute incremental units."*

The assignment of all room air conditioners to residential units was the first problem we noted. The second problem was the arbitrary assumption that fifty percent of shipments were for replacement purposes. Although SRI is able to avoid the first problem in their analysis of other types of capital, they

*Ibid., pg. 57.

invariably allocated shipments between replacement and new investment according to the same type of scheme used for room air conditioners. This approach was deemed unsatisfactory. Thus we rejected the SRI data and methodology.

Section 3

METHODOLOGY

We were fortunate to discover a large number of independent estimates of various types of capital. Unfortunately, the agreement between these sources was minimal. In fact, we are forced to conclude that any agreement between data sources must be due to pure chance. As a result, our efforts to develop consistent estimates of capital required extensive checking and balancing to bring the various random estimates into line with one another. The procedure followed began with benchmark estimates for two years, 1960 and 1970. These were taken from the Census of Housing published by the U. S. Census Bureau. From these estimates we then began to build trial estimates from yearly tabulations of stocks and flows published by other agencies. The yearly estimates of stocks were then balanced by comparing either the imputed investment flow to actual investment flows or calculating and comparing residual shares against actual residuals. Normally the initial stock estimates required correction. Frequently the errors were greater than 10%. The corrections generally reduced the error to less than 2%. In making the corrections, however, we were forced to change some reported data to such an extent that it no longer bore any real relationship to the original source data. While such large corrections are regretted, they were absolutely necessary.

The methodologies used were developed by DRI for the project. They are described below. A quick examination will suggest their relative simplicity. Before choosing our own approaches we searched through the literature in an attempt to uncover approaches used by others. Our search was a failure. The only discussion we could uncover concerned national income accounting and input-output techniques.* These were generally inappropriate. Our failure does not necessarily suggest that such techniques have not been practiced in other research efforts. A more likely supposition is that efforts by others to develop data involved only the expenditure of that amount of money and time

*See Kuznetts, Faucett, and Jorgenson and Christensen.

which provided a data set regardless of its accuracy.* The procedure used is as follows.

First, it was recognized that the determination of capital stocks of appliances, air conditioning equipment, and heating equipment would, in general, be based upon saturation rates. Thus, the critical element in our analysis became the inventory of housing units. Stocks of capital would be determined by multiplying the saturation rates times our housing stock estimates.

Second, due to the importance of heating and air conditioning, we emphasized the development of satisfactory estimates of the saturation of the stock in terms of heating and cooling fuel. The investment series represented the number of new housing units using a specific type of fuel for heat or air conditioning. The stock data indicated either the market penetration of a specific fuel or the number of units using a specific fuel for heat. These estimates were then balanced using, whenever possible, data from other sources.

Third, data on saturation rates for major appliances were developed and then multiplied by our estimates of housing stocks. This calculation provided trial estimates of the capital stock of appliances. Net investment flows (measured in units) were then estimated by taking the difference between yearly estimates of the stock. These investment series were compared to shipment levels as reported by the U. S. Census Bureau and industry associations. Where major discrepancies occurred specific adjustments were made by a combination of techniques.

Finally, average age of appliances were calculated using a first in, first out approach. Depreciation rates were determined from the difference between yearly figures on gross and net investments. Then by accumulating gross investment series over time we determined the number of years which were required to complete the capital stock. This was then used as our estimate of the age of each type of appliance.**

*We are unwilling to speculate as to the reasons others have had for not detailing methodologies used to develop data. We offer here our methodology noting all its problems. Hopefully through such a discussion others will be able to recommend better data or better procedures of developing similar data bases.

**This approach was first used in Fisher and Kaysen.

The remainder of this section is devoted to a detailed explanation of the methods used to balance the various stocks listed in the report. We begin with a discussion of our estimate of the stock of houses.

HOUSING STOCK DATA

The Housing Stock Data represents the most important element in our analysis. State allocations of heating equipment, cooling equipment, and appliance stocks were predicated upon the gross housing stock figures. Their importance is suggested by equation 10 which describes the approach used in the calculation of oil heated homes, and equation 11 which describes the manner in which the stock of appliances were determined. In equation 10 the number of housing units heated by oil and other fuels in a region (K_O^H) is given as the difference from the number of units heated by gas (K_G^H), the number of units heated by electricity (K_E^H) and the total number of units (K).*

$$K_O^H(i,t) = K(i,t) - K_E^H(i,t) - K_G^H(i,t) \quad (10)$$

In equation 11 the stock K_j (i,t) of a particular appliance is given by the product of the saturation rate for that appliance in a given state S_j (i,t) and K (i,t).

$$K_j(i,t) = S_j(i,t) K(i,t) \quad (11)$$

A quick glance at 10 and 11 will demonstrate the importance of the estimate of the number of housing units K (i,t). Any error here will permeate throughout the study. Any error will affect both the estimate of the number of homes heated by oil and other fuels and the estimate of the stocks of all appliances. On the other hand, an error in the estimate of the number of homes heated by gas or electricity will effect only the estimate of the number of homes heated by oil; while an error in the estimate of a saturation rate will effect only the calculation of the stock of that appliance.

*Note that the terms in parenthesis represent the region, i , and time period, t . Whenever notational considerations allow these identifiers will be suppressed.

**It should be noted that an error in either the estimated inventory of housing units or the saturation rates may affect calculations of the stock in all other states. This will occur where the year to year changes in national stocks are determined by estimates of net investment or sales. In such cases an over estimate in one state may lead to marginal errors in other regions.

The basic data for the development of our estimates of the stock of housing were taken from The Census of Housing 1960 and 1970 editions and estimates of housing starts published by the Census Bureau (Series C40). These latter data list the number of housing permits taken out in permit issuing areas. Single family and multiple family housing units are separately identified. As we indicate in Section 4 there are clearly errors in these data.* Given the Census 1960 and 1970 estimates of the stock of housing [(referred to as $K(60)$ and $K(70)$ or $K(i,60)$ and $K(i,70)$)] and the published housing permits $I(i,t)$ depreciation rates (r) were calculated such that -

$$K(i,70) = (1-r)^{10} K(i,60) + \sum_{j=1}^{10} (1-r)^{j-1} I(i,70-j) \quad (12)$$

Rates were calculated for single family units, multiple family units and mobile homes.** These depreciation rates were then used to calculate yearly stocks for the years 1960 to 1969 and 1971 to 1973 by the standard formula.

$$K(i,t) = (1-r) K(i,t-1) + I(i,t-1) \quad (13)$$

Rates of depreciation varied from +.1 to .05 (in our formula a value of r less than zero is inadmissible). Depreciation rates are shown on Table 3-1 for all states.

The estimates for single family housing units appear to be good. Only four states (Alaska, Arkansas, North Carolina, and South Carolina) had negative depreciation rates. Further, the depreciation rates for most of the other states were in line with rates which economic theory suggests are correct. The depreciation rates for multiple unit homes are, however, a different case. Over half of the states (25) had negative rates. In general the rates were good for more populous states. We can offer two hypothesis for this phenomenon. First, it is possible that housing permit data do not capture remodeling. Thus, if an individual turns a single family house into a three unit apartment,

*For instance in certain states, the number of housing starts between 1960 and 1970 when added to the inventory as published in the 1960 Census, failed to equal the figure published in the 1970 Census. Such a phenomenon does not suggest that units previously demolished were reconstructed as if by magic. Rather they suggest that certain regions of the country apparently operate under laisse faire building procedures which allow land owners to build without taking out building permits.

**Due to discrepancies in the Census between 1960 and 1970 it was impossible to separate multiple unit housing units. In 1960 estimates of two and three family units and buildings with four or more units were published. In 1970 the categories were two to six, and six or more.

Table 3-1
DEPRECIATION RATES BY STATE AND UNITS IN STRUCTURE

| | <u>Single Unit Homes</u> | <u>Multiple Unit Homes</u> | <u>Mobile Homes</u> |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alabama | .0032 | -.0041 | .0839 |
| Alaska | -.0024 | -.0372 | .0600 |
| Arizona | .0033 | .0037 | .0308 |
| Arkansas | -.0015 | -.0224 | .0967 |
| California | .0072 | .0097 | .0411 |
| Colorado | .0065 | .0072 | .1001 |
| Connecticut | .0068 | -.0018 | .1060 |
| Delaware | .0110 | .0058 | .1767 |
| District of Columbia | .0057 | .0138 | N.A. |
| Florida | .0027 | .0216 | .0774 |
| Georgia | .0037 | .0049 | .1512 |
| Hawaii | .0193 | .0320 | N.A. |
| Idaho | .0025 | .0141 | .0920 |
| Illinois | .0049 | .0042 | .0852 |
| Indiana | .0049 | -.0124 | .0944 |
| Iowa | .0087 | .0100 | .0609 |
| Kansas | .0078 | .0012 | .1353 |
| Kentucky | .0027 | -.0115 | .0473 |
| Louisiana | .0002 | .0013 | .1512 |
| Maine | .0050 | -.0051 | .0925 |
| Maryland | .0072 | .0014 | .0708 |
| Massachusetts | .0102 | -.0026 | .1336 |
| Michigan | .0059 | -.0019 | .1762 |
| Minnesota | .0051 | .0091 | .1360 |
| Mississippi | .0006 | -.0038 | .1608 |
| Missouri | .0049 | .0095 | .0897 |
| Montana | .0046 | -.0283 | .1314 |
| Nebraska | .0075 | .0056 | .1575 |
| Nevada | .0117 | -.0062 | .0340 |
| New Hampshire | .0043 | -.0164 | .0770 |
| New Jersey | .0087 | -.0038 | .1052 |
| New Mexico | .0037 | -.0128 | .1007 |
| New York | .0065 | .0016 | .0985 |
| North Carolina | -.0028 | -.0203 | .0644 |
| North Dakota | .0137 | -.0193 | .1323 |
| Ohio | .0077 | -.0029 | .0964 |
| Oklahoma | .0015 | .0089 | .0951 |
| Oregon | .0028 | .0017 | .1105 |
| Pennsylvania | .0093 | -.0216 | .1035 |
| Rhode Island | .0087 | -.0010 | .1480 |
| South Carolina | -.0003 | -.0250 | .0733 |
| South Dakota | .0086 | -.0133 | .1670 |
| Tennessee | .0026 | -.0115 | .0878 |
| Texas | .0027 | .0102 | .1569 |
| Utah | .0073 | -.0036 | .1045 |
| Vermont | .0010 | -.0247 | .0993 |
| Virginia | .0109 | -.0044 | N.A. |
| Washington | .0073 | .0133 | .0851 |
| West Virginia | .0076 | -.0350 | -.0066 |
| Wisconsin | .0067 | -.0022 | .1642 |
| Wyoming | .0079 | .0059 | .0650 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

his action may not be recorded. Second, in some states builders may obtain permits for an apartment house of one size and then later add additional units without being legally obligated to report the additional units. At this point we are unable to determine whether either our first or second conjecture is correct. However, we must acknowledge the problem of "phantom housing units".

The estimated depreciation rates for mobile homes (also shown on Table 3-1) contain another problem. Specifically, the calculated depreciation rates appear too large. While mobile homes are known to have shorter lives than homes constructed using standard building techniques, they still are generally thought to last at least fifteen years. According to our calculations, however, a lifetime of ten years is high. These high depreciation rates are the result of three obvious problems. First, mobile homes are just what they say they are - mobile. Thus, a mobile home which is shipped to state X (our data are on mobile home shipments) may be sold to a resident of state Y who later locates it in state Z. In such a case the movement would exert an upward bias in the depreciation rate calculated for Z. Second, some mobile homes are sold as houses while others are sold as vacation vehicles. Although some mobile homes can be easily designated as houses there is apparently a problem with 40 foot trailers which can be either dwelling units or vacation vehicles. Only those units which are used as dwelling units at the time of the Census will be reported as dwelling units. Finally, the mobile home industry experienced very strong growth between 1960 and 1970. In 1960 the Census counted 766,565 mobile homes. In 1970 the number of mobile homes had increased to 2,072,887. This 10.5% per year increase may have been a factor in the imputed depreciation rate. However, one usually expects an industry experiencing rapid growth to demonstrate low depreciation rates when techniques such as those used here are employed to calculate them; since calculated depreciation rates in certain regions suggested that the housing permit data in these regions were unrepresentative. Thus, a second procedure was adopted. Instead of using housing permit data, estimates of the number of electric utility customers were employed. Estimates of electrical utility customers seems to be the second best alternative because of the nearly universal use of electricity in the U.S. Estimates of the number of customers were adjusted so that 1960 and 1970 customers counts matched the estimates of housing units published in the 1960 and 1970 Census of Housing. Several possible methods of adjustment were considered. For purposes of completion they are given below. The new variable in the equation, EC, represents electricity customers.

Method 1

$$K(i,t) = \frac{K(i,70) - K(i,60)}{EC(i,70) - EC(i,60)} EC(i,t) \quad (14)$$

Method 2

$$K(i,t) = K(i,t-1) + \frac{K(i,70) - K(i,60)}{EC(i,70) - EC(i,60)} (EC(i,t) - EC(i,t)) \quad (15)$$

Method 3

$$K(i,t) = EC(i,t) * C(i,t) \quad (16)$$

$$C(i,t) = C(i,60) * (1+\hat{r})^{t-60} \quad (17)$$

where \hat{r} represents the compound annual rate of change in the ratio of total dwelling units ($K(i,t)$) to residential electric utility customers computed from the 1960 and 1970 census benchmark data (shown on Table 3-2). Method 1 can be immediately rejected because it fails to guarantee that the 1960 and 1970 estimates of $K(i,t)$ pass through the benchmark estimates. Methods 2 and 3 both satisfy this latter constraint. The choice between them then must rest on other grounds, unless in the case where the ratio of customers to housing units in 1960 and 1970 are identical. Both procedures were tried in this study. In the end, Method 3 was selected for the following reasons. First, as can be observed from Table 3-2 the ratios were not constant over time. In fact, the differences were as large as 20% with the greatest difference occurring in the southern and southwestern states. Second, Method 2 requires us to assume that the average difference between the Census years applied only to new customers connected to the power system. In other words, for every new customer, the housing stock increased by a fixed proportion. This means, we are assuming, that no customers connected in 1960 were disconnected; and none of these customers gained additional meters (the latter type adjustment might have occurred if apartment units which previously had a master meter were assigned individual meters).

The third method has none of these problems. It assumes that the change in the ratio, if any, occurred smoothly over the period. It also allows us to assume that some of the 1960 units were removed. For these reasons it was adopted. The data prepared using Method 3 were adopted as the final housing stock data for this study instead of the data set prepared using housing permit data. The negative depreciation rates calculated for multiple housing units, or the very high depreciation rate calculated for mobile homes, were the decisive factors. The choice of the aggregate data developed from electric utility customer estimates implied, however, that the distribution of housing units by single, multiple, and mobile home types would have to be eliminated. This compromise

Table 3-2

RATIO OF STOCK OF HOUSES
TO RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC CUSTOMERS

| | <u>1960</u> | <u>1970</u> |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Alabama | 1.1712 | .9562 |
| Alaska | 1.4964 | 1.2511 |
| Arizona | 1.1788 | 1.0874 |
| Arkansas | 1.2963 | .9877 |
| California | 1.1176 | 1.0579 |
| Colorado | 1.1140 | 1.0142 |
| Connecticut | 1.0221 | .9959 |
| Delaware | 1.0680 | .9895 |
| Florida | 1.0787 | .9775 |
| Georgia | 1.0359 | .9647 |
| Hawaii | 1.1912 | 1.1260 |
| Idaho | 1.0299 | .9573 |
| Illinois | 1.1097 | 1.0415 |
| Indiana | 1.1059 | 1.0074 |
| Iowa | 1.1420 | .9818 |
| Kansas | 1.1877 | .9986 |
| Kentucky | 1.1476 | 1.0099 |
| Louisiana | 1.0665 | .9903 |
| Maine | .9242 | .8441 |
| Maryland and D. C. | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Massachusetts | 1.0355 | 1.0277 |
| Michigan | 1.0159 | .9674 |
| Minnesota | 1.0417 | .9753 |
| Mississippi | 1.0751 | 1.0023 |
| Missouri | 1.1818 | 1.0175 |
| Montana | 1.0266 | .9765 |
| Nebraska | 1.0680 | 1.0228 |
| Nevada | 1.2401 | 1.0577 |
| New Hampshire | .8863 | .8578 |
| New Jersey | 1.0199 | 1.0237 |
| New Mexico | 1.1569 | 1.0631 |
| New York | 1.1212 | 1.1152 |
| North Carolina | 1.1387 | .9592 |
| North Dakota | 1.0497 | .9906 |
| Ohio | 1.0873 | 1.0147 |
| Oklahoma | 1.0845 | 1.0051 |
| Oregon | 1.0790 | 1.0177 |
| Pennsylvania | 1.0790 | 1.0383 |
| Rhode Island | 1.0275 | 1.0126 |
| South Carolina | 1.0844 | .9339 |
| South Dakota | 1.0395 | .9791 |
| Tennessee | 1.0319 | .9724 |
| Texas | 1.1457 | 1.0746 |
| Utah | 1.1055 | 1.0265 |
| Vermont | .9623 | .8266 |
| Virginia | 1.1051 | 1.0677 |
| Washington | 1.0876 | .9936 |
| West Virginia | 1.1052 | .9939 |
| Wisconsin | 1.1023 | .9498 |
| Wyoming | 1.0863 | .9563 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

was accepted because most of the other information on the characteristics of the housing stock (heating fuel, air conditioning, etc.) did not distinguish between single, multiple, and mobile units.

It should be clear that none of the approaches considered are ideal. In the first place, published data on housing starts are not perfect. In addition, the data on mobile home shipments include both travel trailers and permanent dwelling units. Further, since these units have wheels, one can suppose that shipments reported as going to one state eventually are located in another state. Even worse, there is a clear movement of trailers from state to state as population migration occurs. Indeed this is one of the major advantages of trailers. Thus, there are clearly problems with the data developed using housing permits and mobile home shipments.

There are also problems with data developed from estimates of the number of electricity customers. Among these are the following:

1. Some homes do not have electricity. (This may not be a problem for this study because homes without wiring cannot have electricity using capital. We would, however, like to include them in our inventory). As was noted above, we believe this is a small problem.
2. Electric Utilities have sold to more than one dwelling unit through one electric meter in the past. Changes in these master metering practices and procedures for correcting for the number of dwelling units are unknown. This is a real problem.
3. Some residential customers are probably reported in the small industrial category where large apartments benefit from lower commercial rates by the use of single meters.
4. Utilities in some regions do not count vacant units as customers. Thus, vacancy rates may account for part of the discrepancy.
5. In certain areas one dwelling unit may have more than a single meter and be counted as more than one customer. This could occur either because a customer with hot water heating has a separate meter, or where an apartment building has several extra meters for community lights, washers and dryers, etc.

We have become convinced that estimates based upon utility customers are, in spite of these difficulties, probably superior to those made using estimates of building permits. However, certain steps could be taken to improve the estimates made using utility data. In brief, we recommend that a full survey of all utility marketing groups be made to determine the number of uncounted vacant units, the number of master metered units, and the number of customers who really only use electricity to light and heat community areas in apartment buildings.

We will elaborate on these recommendations in Section 5.

The utility and housing permit techniques for estimating the number of housing units actually produce fairly similar results. Given the problems involved in developing the data, this is a bit surprising. On a national basis the difference is never greater than 18% (.1 million units) and is generally considerably smaller. Table 3-3 presents yearly comparisons for all states.

HOLDINGS OF CAPITAL STOCK

Distribution of the stock of housing between types of heating fuel, and calculations of the number of housing units with a specific type of appliance, were predicated on our calculations of the housing stock. Again, the basic sources of data for the estimates were the decennial Census of Housing, 1960 and 1970 editions. The procedure used to prepare yearly stocks and distribution assumed that these benchmark estimates were accurate.

The data development was divided into two efforts: preparation of heating fuel data, and preparation of appliance stock data. The heating fuel data were prepared first because heating accounts for 60% of residential energy usage. The preparation of the heating fuel data set involved three steps. These were (1) preparation of an inventory of electrically heated homes, (2) preparation of an inventory of homes heated by gas, and (3) calculation of the inventory of homes heated by oil by a residual method.*

The determination of the number of electrically heated homes turned out to be a difficult project. Yearly estimates of the number of homes heated by electricity were taken from the FPC Publication Typical Electrical Bills for Electrically Heated Homes. The FPC began publication of this report in 1962. It tabulates, by utility, the number of customers taking advantage of special tariffs for electric heat or electric heat and air conditioning. As the number of utilities reporting this information did not represent the total number of utilities in a state, the data were inflated by multiplying all electric customers reported by the ratio of total customers in a state to customers of utilities reporting. Data similar to the FPC data are now published by the Edison Electric Institute and were formerly published by the Electric Illuminating Association in Electric Heat and Air Conditioning. The estimates of the number of homes with electric heat in 1970 published in these volumes differed substantially from the estimate published by the U. S. Census Bureau. The discrepancies, which were as

*See page 18 above.

Table 3-3
PERCENT DIFFERENCES BETWEEN HOUSING STOCKS
CALCULATED USING DEPRECIATION RATES AND UTILITY CUSTOMERS

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| ALABAMA | 0.00 | 11.79 | 10.22 | 9.51 | 7.68 | 6.53 | 5.76 | 4.78 | 3.29 | 1.76 | +0.00 | -1.67 | -4.34 | -4.84 |
| ALASKA | 0.00 | -2.81 | -0.50 | 5.22 | 4.60 | 2.48 | -1.89 | -3.04 | -0.62 | -2.96 | +0.01 | -1.54 | -3.66 | 2.12 |
| ARIZONA | -0.00 | 0.18 | -0.47 | -0.79 | -3.19 | -3.95 | -3.25 | -1.97 | -0.34 | 0.62 | 0.00 | 2.05 | -0.44 | -3.71 |
| ARKANSAS | 0.00 | 17.81 | 17.20 | 16.85 | 14.04 | 12.04 | 9.36 | 7.32 | 5.58 | 2.36 | +0.00 | -0.68 | -3.67 | -5.74 |
| CALIFORNIA | 0.00 | 0.57 | 0.45 | 0.26 | -0.60 | -1.39 | -1.51 | -0.10 | 0.66 | 0.42 | 0.00 | -0.07 | -0.66 | -1.66 |
| COLORADO | -0.00 | 3.17 | 3.38 | 4.44 | 2.89 | 1.55 | 0.79 | 0.46 | 0.74 | -0.12 | -0.00 | 0.52 | -0.59 | -2.97 |
| CONNECTICUT | 0.00 | 0.53 | -0.07 | 1.07 | 1.09 | 1.00 | 0.55 | 0.09 | 0.02 | -0.06 | 0.00 | -0.26 | -0.72 | -1.03 |
| DELAWARE | -0.00 | 1.47 | 1.75 | 4.33 | 5.07 | 4.59 | 4.22 | 3.83 | 2.77 | 0.54 | +0.00 | -0.44 | -2.03 | -3.71 |
| FLORIDA | -0.00 | -0.11 | 0.32 | 0.76 | 0.71 | 0.84 | 0.56 | 1.37 | 1.99 | 1.13 | -0.00 | 0.66 | -0.36 | -4.14 |
| GEORGIA | -0.00 | 1.35 | 0.37 | 1.00 | 0.71 | 0.79 | 2.18 | 2.80 | 2.81 | 1.86 | 0.00 | -2.14 | -6.29 | -7.80 |
| HAWAII | 0.00 | -0.34 | 0.39 | -3.18 | 0.61 | 1.39 | 0.48 | -0.31 | 0.91 | 0.86 | 0.00 | 0.34 | 0.94 | 0.10 |
| IDAHO | -0.00 | 1.31 | 1.20 | 0.72 | 0.05 | 0.23 | -1.05 | -1.21 | -0.58 | -0.97 | -0.00 | 1.27 | 1.77 | 1.63 |
| ILLINOIS | 0.00 | 1.34 | 1.40 | 1.37 | 1.57 | 1.71 | 1.62 | 1.48 | 1.08 | 0.59 | 0.00 | -0.06 | -0.52 | -0.84 |
| INDIANA | 0.00 | 5.52 | 4.39 | 4.75 | 4.23 | 3.70 | 3.45 | 2.75 | 2.55 | 1.20 | -0.00 | -0.64 | -2.56 | -3.75 |
| IOWA | 0.00 | 6.99 | 4.50 | 6.15 | 5.38 | 3.94 | 2.48 | 1.69 | 1.36 | -0.09 | 0.00 | -0.61 | -2.30 | -3.35 |
| KANSAS | -0.90 | 9.16 | 8.12 | 8.10 | 7.37 | 5.80 | 4.21 | 3.37 | 2.15 | 0.33 | -0.90 | -1.41 | -2.95 | -4.27 |
| KENTUCKY | -0.00 | 3.86 | 5.76 | 7.69 | 5.29 | 4.12 | 2.65 | 2.46 | 2.04 | 0.49 | 0.00 | -2.31 | -2.88 | -3.65 |
| LOUISIANA | -0.00 | 0.69 | 0.30 | 1.80 | 2.48 | 2.38 | 1.77 | 1.56 | 2.25 | 1.32 | -0.00 | 0.19 | -1.12 | -2.83 |
| MAINE | 0.00 | 2.36 | 1.41 | 0.52 | -0.08 | -0.67 | -0.39 | -0.10 | 0.05 | -0.61 | -0.00 | -0.21 | -0.33 | 1.41 |
| MARYLAND & DIST. OF COLUMBIA | -0.00 | 5.27 | 5.61 | 5.62 | 4.54 | 3.89 | 2.08 | 0.73 | 0.53 | 0.24 | -0.00 | 0.08 | -0.17 | -0.82 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 0.00 | 1.19 | 0.96 | 0.32 | 0.31 | -0.59 | -0.60 | -0.19 | 0.08 | 0.02 | -0.00 | -0.67 | -1.47 | -1.97 |
| MICHIGAN | -0.00 | 0.36 | 0.26 | 0.39 | 0.87 | 1.31 | 1.23 | 1.04 | 0.93 | 0.55 | -0.00 | 0.12 | -0.45 | -0.94 |
| MINNESOTA | -0.00 | 2.88 | 2.65 | 3.80 | 3.69 | 3.16 | 2.74 | 2.71 | 2.58 | 0.72 | 0.00 | -0.26 | -1.94 | -2.41 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0.00 | 1.88 | 2.34 | 3.97 | 2.41 | 1.75 | 0.81 | 0.90 | 0.50 | -1.29 | -0.00 | 0.20 | -1.64 | 1.50 |
| MISSOURI | 0.00 | 9.24 | 8.27 | 7.33 | 6.66 | 5.69 | 4.79 | 3.74 | 3.17 | 1.32 | -0.00 | -0.20 | -1.49 | -2.81 |
| MONTANA | 0.00 | -0.49 | -0.91 | -0.28 | -0.48 | -0.41 | -0.76 | 0.28 | 0.95 | -0.07 | -0.01 | 1.32 | 1.44 | 1.76 |
| NEBRASKA | 0.00 | 3.49 | 8.76 | 4.18 | 3.52 | 3.64 | 3.59 | 2.89 | 1.29 | -1.53 | 0.00 | 1.27 | -0.01 | -0.08 |
| NEVADA | -0.00 | 3.58 | 6.06 | 3.37 | -2.11 | -2.40 | -7.48 | -4.75 | -2.00 | -0.93 | -0.00 | -0.73 | -2.94 | -5.85 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | -0.00 | 0.72 | 0.87 | 1.59 | 0.32 | -0.22 | 0.44 | 0.71 | 1.00 | 0.33 | 0.01 | 1.01 | 0.85 | -0.29 |
| NEW JERSEY | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.73 | 0.71 | 0.69 | 0.10 | -0.24 | -0.18 | -0.20 | -0.20 | 0.00 | 0.18 | -0.01 | -0.58 |
| NEW MEXICO | 0.00 | 1.63 | 2.63 | 4.59 | 4.48 | 3.36 | 0.26 | -1.75 | -1.23 | -1.15 | 0.01 | 1.05 | -0.55 | -2.64 |
| NEW YORK | -0.00 | 0.07 | -0.25 | -0.47 | -0.36 | -0.23 | -0.20 | 0.19 | 0.17 | 0.02 | 0.00 | -0.30 | -0.84 | -1.03 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 0.00 | 9.33 | 9.10 | 8.71 | 7.94 | 7.00 | 6.10 | 5.19 | 4.40 | 1.98 | 0.00 | -1.84 | -5.18 | -7.87 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 0.00 | 1.10 | 2.26 | 3.85 | 2.89 | 2.50 | 1.86 | 1.04 | 1.70 | 0.35 | -0.00 | 0.25 | 0.14 | -0.44 |
| OHIO | 0.00 | 2.47 | 2.24 | 2.37 | 1.89 | 1.95 | 1.48 | 0.99 | 0.99 | 0.55 | 0.00 | -0.46 | -1.37 | -2.13 |
| OKLAHOMA | -0.00 | 0.90 | 0.68 | 1.51 | 1.03 | 1.10 | 0.06 | 0.46 | 0.93 | 0.06 | -0.00 | 0.78 | -1.10 | -1.57 |
| OREGON | -0.00 | -0.23 | 1.23 | 2.25 | 2.28 | 1.96 | 0.97 | -0.54 | 0.12 | -0.05 | -0.00 | 2.09 | 1.27 | -0.17 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 0.00 | 0.39 | 0.32 | 0.27 | 0.46 | 0.61 | 0.68 | 0.47 | 0.28 | 0.35 | -0.00 | -0.18 | -0.67 | -1.13 |
| RHODE ISLAND | -0.00 | 0.18 | 0.04 | -0.11 | -0.03 | -0.12 | -0.26 | -0.47 | 0.22 | 0.03 | 0.00 | -0.03 | -0.72 | -2.47 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 0.00 | 3.69 | 3.44 | 6.07 | 5.38 | 5.76 | 6.42 | 5.23 | 3.61 | 1.21 | 0.00 | -1.26 | -6.39 | -10.12 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 0.00 | 3.56 | 1.47 | 3.93 | 2.20 | 1.29 | 0.90 | 1.08 | 1.21 | 0.11 | 0.00 | 1.42 | 0.78 | 0.16 |
| TENNESSEE | 0.00 | 0.24 | 0.52 | 0.85 | 1.17 | 1.20 | 1.22 | 1.35 | 1.31 | 0.45 | 0.00 | 1.69 | -0.30 | -1.11 |
| TEXAS | -0.00 | 5.19 | 5.27 | 5.29 | 4.30 | 3.98 | 3.52 | 4.02 | 4.33 | 0.68 | 0.00 | -0.30 | -2.02 | -2.94 |
| UTAH | -0.00 | 0.85 | 0.45 | 0.50 | -1.19 | -0.92 | -0.97 | -1.33 | -1.07 | -1.09 | -0.00 | -0.25 | -0.39 | -1.19 |
| VERMONT | 0.00 | 1.87 | 0.28 | -0.80 | -0.95 | 0.18 | 0.96 | 1.81 | 1.51 | 0.16 | -0.00 | -1.16 | -1.97 | -2.51 |
| VIRGINIA | 0.00 | 2.04 | 2.51 | 2.54 | 2.26 | 1.57 | 0.32 | 0.52 | 0.59 | 0.52 | -0.00 | 0.35 | -1.04 | -2.39 |
| WASHINGTON | 0.00 | 2.70 | 3.35 | 3.83 | 2.55 | 2.91 | 2.53 | 2.94 | 2.29 | 0.81 | 0.00 | -1.51 | -2.14 | -1.70 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | -0.00 | 3.66 | 3.00 | 2.30 | 1.88 | 1.43 | 0.84 | 0.64 | 0.32 | -0.16 | -0.00 | 0.17 | 0.17 | -0.30 |
| WISCONSIN | -0.00 | 8.79 | 8.16 | 7.67 | 7.38 | 6.42 | 4.87 | 2.92 | 2.62 | 1.34 | 0.00 | -0.63 | -1.73 | -2.87 |
| WYOMING | 0.00 | 6.75 | -1.25 | 2.33 | 1.15 | -0.89 | -2.08 | -1.03 | -0.62 | -1.50 | -0.00 | 1.69 | 1.96 | 2.84 |

large as 2,200%, are shown on Table 3-4. After discussions with several individuals at EEI, the FPC, and in various utilities, it was determined that the problem resulted from the absence of incentive electric heating schedules in certain regions. For instance, in Florida several utilities do not offer electric heating tariffs. Thus, these utilities would not report, and may not tabulate, estimates of the number of customers using electric heat. Further compounding the problem in certain warm climates is the reliance by consumers on appliance type plug in heaters. These portable units may be used either to supply additional heat or to supplement an installed heating system. As a result of these two phenomena, it is not surprising that we found that the FPC and EEI data seriously underestimated the number of homes heated by electricity in southern states. Given this error, the question was whether we should calculate the yearly estimates of electrically heated homes using the FPC or EEI data, or trend the data published in the Census. To answer the question we examined data published by the Census on the type of heating fuels used in new, single family dwelling units constructed between 1964 and 1974. To develop these data the Census Bureau surveyed new housing units to determine the type of heating fuel used. Data are published for four regions; northeast, northwest, southeast, and southwest. Individual estimates for specific states are unavailable because the sample size of the survey is too small. Although we could not directly use the information in the data preparation, they allowed us to determine the trend towards electrically heated homes by region. As can be seen from Table 3-5 the percentage of electrically heated homes increased throughout the period. The increasing use of electricity for heat indicated on Table 3-5 caused us to reject the simple trend techniques. Thus, the data published by the FPC were inflated following the approach suggested in equation 6. The resulting estimate of electrically heated dwelling units shown on Table 3-6 agree with the data published by the U. S. Census Bureau in 1960 and 1970 and follow the growth rates published by the FPC.

Estimates of the number of homes heated by gas were taken directly from trade sources. The American Gas Association has published estimates each year of the number of customers with natural gas heat. These estimates do not exactly agree with estimates published in the Census of Housing. However, as can be seen from Table 3-7, the differences are in general smaller than those encountered with other items. We can list two reasons for the discrepancy. First, some people who inform the Census Bureau that they have heat by natural gas may actually have liquified petroleum gas heat (bottled gas). We suspect this is, however, only a minor problem. Second, in some cases more than one

Table 3-4

THE NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS BY STATE WITH ELECTRIC HEAT
IN 1970 - CENSUS DATA VERSUS FPC

| State | Number of Units - Census | Number of Customers - FPC | Difference | %/Difference |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Alabama | 141,060 | 99,205 | 41,855 | 29.67 |
| Alaska | 3,794 | 3,327 | 467 | 12.31 |
| Arizona | 66,130 | 42,431 | 23,699 | 35.84 |
| Arkansas | 27,475 | 18,163 | 9,312 | 33.89 |
| California | 565,956 | 246,001 | 319,955 | 56.53 |
| Colorado | 24,038 | 1,714 | 22,324 | 92.87 |
| Connecticut | 48,809 | 43,012 | 5,797 | 11.88 |
| Delaware | 6,909 | 3,923 | 2,986 | 43.22 |
| Florida | 738,548 | 793,387 | -54,839 | -7.43 |
| Georgia | 147,123 | 101,357 | 45,766 | 31.11 |
| Hawaii | 6,081 | 141,908 | -135,827 | -2,233.63 |
| Idaho | 21,390 | 13,777 | 7,613 | 35.59 |
| Illinois | 105,421 | 50,282 | 55,139 | 52.30 |
| Indiana | 94,824 | 110,593 | -15,769 | -16.63 |
| Iowa | 16,998 | 5,827 | 11,171 | 65.72 |
| Kansas | 22,397 | 17,436 | 4,961 | 22.15 |
| Kentucky | 81,793 | 15,334 | 66,459 | 81.25 |
| Louisiana | 63,762 | 25,404 | 38,358 | 60.16 |
| Maine | 5,793 | 3,671 | 2,122 | 36.63 |
| Maryland & D. C. | 72,903 | 16,065 | 56,838 | 77.96 |
| Massachusetts | 71,841 | 48,544 | 23,297 | 32.43 |
| Michigan | 67,665 | 33,892 | 33,773 | 49.91 |
| Minnesota | 29,728 | 9,129 | 20,599 | 69.29 |
| Mississippi | 70,664 | 43,947 | 26,717 | 37.81 |
| Missouri | 43,940 | 20,835 | 23,105 | 52.58 |
| Montana | 8,464 | 2,045 | 6,419 | 75.84 |
| Nebraska | 15,119 | 5,717 | 9,402 | 62.19 |
| Nevada | 55,423 | 46,473 | 8,950 | 16.15 |
| New Hampshire | 9,994 | 9,643 | 351 | 3.51 |
| New Jersey | 72,333 | 15,007 | 57,326 | 79.25 |
| New Mexico | 7,529 | 2,770 | 4,759 | 63.21 |
| New York | 104,091 | 36,461 | 67,630 | 64.97 |
| North Carolina | 162,825 | 182,272 | -19,447 | -11.94 |
| North Dakota | 5,924 | 0 | 5,924 | 100.00 |
| Ohio | 112,543 | 66,999 | 45,544 | 40.47 |
| Oklahoma | 42,577 | 35,527 | 7,050 | 16.56 |
| Oregon | 205,896 | 181,753 | 24,143 | 11.73 |
| Pennsylvania | 145,727 | 109,837 | 35,890 | 24.63 |
| Rhode Island | 7,984 | 5,464 | 2,520 | 31.56 |
| South Carolina | 485,720 | 54,730 | 430,990 | 88.73 |
| South Dakota | 93,178 | 2,249 | 90,929 | 97.59 |
| Tennessee | 812,137 | 485,703 | 326,434 | 40.19 |
| Texas | 295,858 | 91,393 | 204,465 | 69.11 |
| Utah | 54,538 | 5,406 | 49,132 | 90.09 |
| Vermont | 63,157 | 7,484 | 55,673 | 88.15 |
| Virginia | 604,469 | 96,032 | 508,437 | 84.11 |
| Washington | 934,947 | 157,139 | 777,808 | 83.19 |
| West Virginia | 131,464 | 32,902 | 98,562 | 74.97 |
| Wisconsin | 491,803 | 5,500 | 486,303 | 98.88 |
| Wyoming | 14,378 | 134 | 14,244 | 99.07 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census and FPC Typical Electric Bills inflated by residential customers over the number of customers in utilities reporting.

Table 3-5

 USE OF SPECIFIC HEATING FUELS
 IN NEW SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES
 (PERCENTAGE)

3-14

| Year | Region | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|
| | U.S.A. | | | Northeast | | | North Central | | | South | | | West | | |
| | Elec. | Oil | Gas | Elec. | Oil | Gas | Elec. | Oil | Gas | Elec. | Oil | Gas | Elec. | Oil | Gas |
| 1966 ¹ | 20 | 13 | 64 | 13 | 36 | 48 | 7 | 10 | 83 | 28 | 11 | 56 | 24 | 2 | 73 |
| 1967 ¹ | 20 | 11 | 66 | 13 | 28 | 56 | 9 | 11 | 80 | 29 | 9 | 58 | 20 | 3 | 76 |
| 1968 ¹ | 22 | 11 | 65 | 15 | 33 | 51 | 8 | 13 | 78 | 32 | 7 | 57 | 23 | 2 | 74 |
| 1969 ¹ | 25 | 9 | 64 | 19 | 31 | 49 | 10 | 6 | 83 | 35 | 7 | 57 | 25 | 2 | 72 |
| 1970 ¹ | 28 | 8 | 62 | 24 | 31 | 43 | 13 | 7 | 80 | 39 | 5 | 54 | 22 | 1 | 76 |
| 1971 ² | 30 | 8 | 60 | 24 | 33 | 42 | 13 | 9 | 78 | 45 | 4 | 49 | 21 | 1 | 78 |
| 1972 ² | 36 | 8 | 54 | 29 | 33 | 36 | 16 | 9 | 74 | 52 | 4 | 42 | 26 | 1 | 72 |
| 1973 ² | 42 | 10 | 47 | 28 | 35 | 34 | 25 | 13 | 61 | 59 | 7 | 33 | 29 | 1 | 69 |
| 1974 ² | 49 | 9 | 41 | 38 | 32 | 29 | 36 | 12 | 51 | 67 | 4 | 27 | 33 | * | 66 |

Footnotes:

* = Less than 0.5 percent

(1) Based on housing completion data.

(2) Based on housing permit data.

 Source: U.S. Bureau of Census, Construction Reports, C-25,
 New Privately Owned One-Family Homes

Table 3-6
STOCK OF ELECTRICALLY HEATED HOUSES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ALABAMA | 33,667 | 43,994 | 49,889 | 57,281 | 65,187 | 104,140 | 112,003 | 105,255 | 116,623 | 131,066 | 146,460 | 163,381 |
| ALASKA | 0,112 | 0,154 | 0,225 | 0,340 | 0,482 | 0,916 | 1,541 | 1,854 | 2,346 | 2,914 | 5,988 | 5,729 |
| ARIZONA | 10,951 | 13,408 | 16,147 | 19,522 | 23,249 | 28,873 | 35,331 | 40,743 | 46,965 | 54,850 | 69,490 | 88,716 |
| ARKANSAS | 3,928 | 5,789 | 6,969 | 8,452 | 9,975 | 12,925 | 15,537 | 18,316 | 21,203 | 24,541 | 28,548 | 32,069 |
| CALIFORNIA | 149,890 | 173,428 | 199,527 | 230,816 | 267,398 | 307,890 | 359,227 | 406,516 | 455,981 | 509,058 | 585,065 | 712,920 |
| COLORADO | 1,478 | 2,023 | 2,711 | 3,645 | 4,748 | 6,416 | 8,402 | 11,185 | 13,971 | 17,357 | 24,826 | 31,354 |
| CONNECTICUT | 1,522 | 2,243 | 3,268 | 4,859 | 7,153 | 13,345 | 21,901 | 33,831 | 45,509 | 58,878 | 73,422 | 102,982 |
| DELAWARE | 0,591 | 0,759 | 0,960 | 1,253 | 1,616 | 1,912 | 2,981 | 4,250 | 5,174 | 6,004 | 7,113 | 7,584 |
| FLORIDA | 159,434 | 186,340 | 217,881 | 254,864 | 297,367 | 351,802 | 402,740 | 498,533 | 558,766 | 657,393 | 774,027 | 906,656 |
| GEORGIA | 19,250 | 23,775 | 28,691 | 35,435 | 43,632 | 54,948 | 86,742 | 84,929 | 103,996 | 130,146 | 152,849 | 199,439 |
| HAWAII | 1,898 | 2,132 | 2,394 | 2,610 | 3,021 | 3,359 | 3,756 | 4,126 | 4,580 | 5,167 | 6,270 | 6,875 |
| IDAHO | 5,908 | 6,808 | 7,739 | 8,778 | 9,937 | 11,407 | 12,856 | 14,522 | 17,030 | 19,263 | 22,085 | 26,991 |
| ILLINOIS | 7,685 | 10,473 | 14,102 | 18,985 | 25,599 | 37,367 | 51,745 | 69,057 | 91,806 | 122,980 | 152,533 | 186,132 |
| INDIANA | 13,192 | 16,976 | 20,395 | 24,958 | 30,324 | 38,192 | 46,547 | 57,128 | 69,631 | 83,030 | 98,061 | 116,646 |
| IOWA | 2,410 | 3,152 | 3,731 | 4,617 | 5,570 | 6,431 | 9,054 | 9,925 | 11,639 | 13,787 | 17,516 | 20,614 |
| KANSAS | 1,875 | 2,667 | 3,380 | 4,343 | 5,532 | 8,012 | 11,421 | 14,172 | 17,927 | 20,209 | 23,315 | 25,619 |
| KENTUCKY | 13,763 | 17,101 | 20,821 | 25,433 | 29,758 | 36,786 | 117,962 | 71,790 | 31,278 | 74,675 | 85,957 | 99,652 |
| LOUISIANA | 5,995 | 7,645 | 9,633 | 12,409 | 15,887 | 20,495 | 27,497 | 31,602 | 39,814 | 52,604 | 66,825 | 84,315 |
| MAINE | 0,521 | 0,680 | 0,856 | 1,079 | 1,365 | 1,666 | 1,817 | 2,339 | 3,156 | 4,398 | 5,978 | 8,307 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 3,776 | 5,316 | 7,152 | 9,655 | 13,026 | 17,751 | 28,715 | 38,574 | 50,167 | 61,378 | 75,134 | 89,897 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 2,343 | 3,335 | 4,686 | 6,569 | 9,282 | 15,910 | 24,749 | 34,080 | 44,461 | 58,831 | 73,611 | 88,664 |
| MICHIGAN | 5,998 | 7,651 | 9,701 | 12,352 | 15,825 | 19,266 | 26,772 | 35,825 | 46,825 | 58,758 | 70,124 | 75,636 |
| MINNESOTA | 1,430 | 1,990 | 2,682 | 3,678 | 4,985 | 7,040 | 9,264 | 12,278 | 16,890 | 22,759 | 30,400 | 37,623 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 11,027 | 13,519 | 16,331 | 20,020 | 23,784 | 33,410 | 37,345 | 45,000 | 53,370 | 62,492 | 73,440 | 85,980 |
| MISSOURI | 4,970 | 6,813 | 8,385 | 10,332 | 12,812 | 17,122 | 25,624 | 29,567 | 35,331 | 39,076 | 45,876 | 51,983 |
| MONTANA | 2,718 | 3,043 | 3,411 | 3,857 | 4,329 | 4,603 | 5,482 | 6,304 | 7,345 | 7,876 | 8,837 | 10,436 |
| NEBRASKA | 1,208 | 1,618 | 2,212 | 2,726 | 3,489 | 5,196 | 5,527 | 8,012 | 10,115 | 12,297 | 15,678 | 23,793 |
| NEVADA | 20,991 | 24,046 | 27,760 | 33,080 | 36,653 | 41,982 | 53,838 | 60,221 | 76,874 | 92,043 | 57,489 | 64,251 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 0,203 | 0,300 | 0,443 | 0,659 | 0,961 | 1,584 | 2,145 | 2,800 | 5,062 | 7,234 | 10,297 | 14,264 |
| NEW JERSEY | 4,555 | 6,031 | 7,984 | 10,537 | 15,961 | 25,215 | 37,621 | 48,796 | 58,666 | 66,990 | 75,626 | 85,300 |
| NEW MEXICO | 1,577 | 1,673 | 2,009 | 2,450 | 2,939 | 4,373 | 4,567 | 4,711 | 5,072 | 4,419 | 7,937 | 9,363 |
| NEW YORK | 9,226 | 11,791 | 15,066 | 19,298 | 24,712 | 31,626 | 41,204 | 56,586 | 72,177 | 88,577 | 106,041 | 124,856 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 9,804 | 14,268 | 18,791 | 24,748 | 32,507 | 45,326 | 62,439 | 83,052 | 109,029 | 136,847 | 168,141 | 204,773 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 0,243 | 0,338 | 0,471 | 0,659 | 0,902 | 1,243 | 1,708 | 2,334 | 3,247 | 4,435 | 6,139 | 8,531 |
| OHIO | 11,443 | 14,765 | 18,503 | 23,339 | 29,311 | 36,402 | 45,780 | 56,717 | 71,957 | 92,528 | 115,595 | 146,100 |
| OKLAHOMA | 2,286 | 3,089 | 4,134 | 5,615 | 7,546 | 8,369 | 12,482 | 15,961 | 23,147 | 32,998 | 44,833 | 59,398 |
| OREGON | 81,782 | 89,249 | 99,112 | 109,787 | 121,052 | 134,331 | 149,308 | 162,229 | 179,747 | 198,885 | 212,728 | 194,335 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 6,058 | 8,354 | 11,460 | 15,756 | 21,697 | 33,819 | 52,671 | 74,314 | 98,691 | 122,736 | 149,001 | 171,508 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 0,238 | 0,339 | 0,481 | 0,683 | 0,974 | 1,474 | 2,397 | 3,483 | 4,863 | 6,346 | 8,219 | 9,455 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 3,833 | 5,258 | 6,927 | 9,443 | 12,458 | 16,112 | 24,982 | 36,098 | 42,934 | 54,608 | 68,995 | 87,147 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 0,999 | 1,257 | 1,494 | 1,863 | 2,226 | 2,782 | 3,224 | 3,755 | 4,823 | 5,800 | 6,962 | 8,891 |
| TENNESSEE | 204,944 | 223,772 | 244,424 | 267,113 | 292,806 | 322,338 | 354,460 | 374,485 | 410,950 | 462,435 | 507,242 | 594,609 |
| TEXAS | 24,016 | 32,403 | 41,588 | 53,669 | 68,557 | 86,056 | 107,432 | 139,199 | 170,764 | 236,336 | 298,348 | 365,554 |
| UTAH | 0,968 | 1,222 | 1,527 | 1,918 | 2,367 | 3,563 | 4,156 | 4,633 | 5,409 | 6,735 | 8,629 | 11,271 |
| VERMONT | 0,273 | 0,387 | 0,531 | 0,732 | 1,020 | 1,109 | 1,898 | 2,734 | 3,867 | 5,649 | 8,065 | 10,822 |
| VIRGINIA | 8,987 | 11,883 | 15,494 | 20,273 | 26,477 | 40,587 | 57,609 | 72,511 | 88,159 | 108,043 | 127,781 | 150,465 |
| WASHINGTON | 110,689 | 126,147 | 141,176 | 159,003 | 175,514 | 202,659 | 192,941 | 221,508 | 240,411 | 306,319 | 352,624 | 399,440 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 3,035 | 5,899 | 4,787 | 5,879 | 7,251 | 8,870 | 10,954 | 13,062 | 16,204 | 20,576 | 26,204 | 33,624 |
| WISCONSIN | 2,168 | 3,046 | 3,865 | 4,913 | 6,280 | 6,713 | 7,618 | 9,100 | 11,746 | 16,651 | 26,309 | 30,935 |
| WYOMING | 0,249 | 0,342 | 0,401 | 0,531 | 0,666 | 0,964 | 1,363 | 1,698 | 1,898 | 2,195 | 2,737 | 3,225 |

Table 3-6 (continued)
 STOCK OF ELECTRICALLY HEATED HOUSES
 (THOUSANDS)

| | 72 | 73 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 186,808 | 212,810 |
| ALASKA | 6,704 | 9,776 |
| ARIZONA | 115,016 | 175,355 |
| ARKANSAS | 53,600 | 71,685 |
| CALIFORNIA | 927,013 | 1,058,462 |
| COLORADO | 42,608 | 68,620 |
| CONNECTICUT | 102,619 | 118,278 |
| DELAWARE | 8,415 | 10,029 |
| FLORIDA | 1,052,785 | 1,196,290 |
| GEORGIA | 227,115 | 332,521 |
| HAWAII | 7,603 | 8,454 |
| IDAHO | 33,247 | 38,772 |
| ILLINOIS | 235,592 | 302,120 |
| INDIANA | 135,478 | 157,493 |
| IOWA | 26,934 | 30,699 |
| KANSAS | 28,538 | 32,834 |
| KENTUCKY | 120,497 | 151,133 |
| LOUISIANA | 122,599 | 165,152 |
| MAINE | 12,458 | 18,036 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 111,236 | 139,435 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 108,686 | 127,432 |
| MICHIGAN | 86,758 | 95,289 |
| MINNESOTA | 44,209 | 52,489 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 102,496 | 124,991 |
| MISSOURI | 60,871 | 65,058 |
| MONTANA | 12,059 | 14,051 |
| NEBRASKA | 34,526 | 49,352 |
| NEVADA | 72,167 | 81,421 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 20,169 | 27,360 |
| NEW JERSEY | 95,676 | 109,905 |
| NEW MEXICO | 12,434 | 16,369 |
| NEW YORK | 146,994 | 169,179 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 240,267 | 302,076 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 11,890 | 16,570 |
| OHIO | 184,748 | 246,909 |
| OKLAHOMA | 89,314 | 114,172 |
| OREGON | 216,507 | 247,737 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 196,613 | 222,602 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 12,877 | 15,855 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 110,204 | 146,399 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 10,513 | 13,241 |
| TENNESSEE | 652,183 | 762,150 |
| TEXAS | 474,112 | 574,350 |
| UTAH | 14,972 | 19,758 |
| VERMONT | 12,152 | 18,567 |
| VIRGINIA | 179,487 | 222,776 |
| WASHINGTON | 461,660 | 550,591 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 43,475 | 56,861 |
| WISCONSIN | 43,664 | 67,002 |
| WYOMING | 3,883 | 6,106 |

Table 3-7

RATIO OF GAS HOUSE HEATING CUSTOMERS AS REPORTED BY THE AGA
TO DWELLING UNITS WITH GAS HEAT AS REPORTED BY THE CENSUS BUREAU

| State | 1960 | | | 1970 | | |
|----------------------|---|--|-----------------------|---|--|-----------------------|
| | # of Units with Gas Heat (Census) | # of Gas Heating Customers (AGA) | Percent Difference | # of Units with Gas Heat (Census) | # of Gas Heating Customers (AGA) | Percent Difference |
| Alabama | 442,153 | 359,000 | 18.81 | 569,537 | 541,400 | 4.94 |
| Alaska | 57 | 0 | 100.00 | 20,585 | 14,000 | 31.98 |
| Arizona | 290,299 | 268,000 | 7.68 | 424,457 | 391,600 | 7.74 |
| Arkansas | 286,148 | 265,000 | 7.39 | 399,311 | 369,600 | 7.44 |
| California | 4,347,151 | 230,000 | 94.70 | 5,650,839 | 5,403,600 | 4.37 |
| Colorado | 401,575 | 333,000 | 17.08 | 585,895 | 510,000 | 12.95 |
| Connecticut | 96,628 | 91,000 | 5.82 | 192,072 | 178,800 | 6.90 |
| Delaware | 17,658 | 21,000 | -18.93 | 49,973 | 42,000 | 15.95 |
| District of Columbia | 90,418 | 4,000 | 95.58 | 137,252 | 82,800 | 39.67 |
| Florida | 165,735 | 147,000 | 11.30 | 351,778 | 243,300 | 30.84 |
| Georgia | 533,435 | 447,000 | 16.20 | 808,597 | 721,400 | 10.78 |
| Hawaii | 108 | 0 | 100.00 | 800 | 0 | 100.00 |
| Idaho | 21,044 | 22,000 | -4.54 | 70,460 | 66,900 | 5.05 |
| Illinois | 1,111,507 | 1,135,000 | -2.11 | 2,468,259 | 2,077,100 | 15.85 |
| Indiana | 362,812 | 358,000 | 1.33 | 917,316 | 794,500 | 13.39 |
| Iowa | 349,629 | 321,000 | 8.19 | 563,016 | 517,400 | 8.10 |
| Kansas | 516,865 | 479,000 | 7.33 | 598,095 | 560,700 | 6.25 |
| Kentucky | 388,613 | 334,000 | 14.05 | 570,324 | 483,500 | 14.35 |
| Louisiana | 706,328 | 640,000 | 9.39 | 859,507 | 735,700 | 14.40 |
| Maine | 5,689 | 6,000 | -5.47 | 5,552 | 6,100 | -9.87 |
| Maryland | 272,962 | 276,000 | -1.11 | 549,483 | 440,800 | 19.78 |
| Massachusetts | 239,305 | 258,000 | -7.81 | 493,158 | 436,200 | 11.55 |
| Michigan | 1,028,768 | 1,000,000 | 2.80 | 1,856,238 | 1,641,100 | 11.59 |
| Minnesota | 390,127 | 241,000 | 38.23 | 622,548 | 508,600 | 18.30 |
| Mississippi | 276,513 | 246,000 | 11.03 | 332,892 | 308,900 | 7.20 |
| Missouri | 697,199 | 613,000 | 12.08 | 1,031,425 | 908,300 | 11.94 |
| Montana | 123,435 | 105,000 | 14.93 | 151,104 | 126,000 | 16.61 |
| Nebraska | 260,056 | 235,000 | 9.63 | 340,584 | 298,500 | 12.36 |
| Nevada | 23,841 | 22,000 | 7.72 | 62,379 | 66,400 | -6.44 |
| New Hampshire | 11,374 | 7,000 | 38.46 | 24,526 | 24,100 | 1.73 |
| New Jersey | 446,301 | 381,000 | 14.63 | 914,197 | 695,900 | 23.88 |
| New Mexico | 174,750 | 161,000 | 7.87 | 225,666 | 203,500 | 9.82 |
| New York | 1,199,223 | 997,000 | 16.86 | 2,237,007 | 1,513,500 | 32.34 |
| North Carolina | 60,767 | 70,000 | -15.19 | 225,500 | 208,800 | 7.40 |
| North Dakota | 30,360 | 21,000 | 30.83 | 57,706 | 41,300 | 28.43 |
| Ohio | 1,920,000 | 1,845,000 | 3.91 | 2,517,093 | 2,353,700 | 6.49 |
| Oklahoma | 568,024 | 543,000 | 4.41 | 672,275 | 625,800 | 6.91 |
| Oregon | 58,381 | 61,000 | -4.49 | 163,411 | 164,000 | -.36 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,240,476 | 1,145,000 | 7.70 | 1,788,010 | 1,552,600 | 13.17 |
| Rhode Island | 41,853 | 49,000 | -17.08 | 80,088 | 81,200 | -1.39 |
| South Carolina | 59,364 | 42,000 | 29.25 | 198,630 | 178,300 | 10.23 |
| South Dakota | 54,941 | 49,000 | 10.81 | 80,531 | 68,000 | 15.56 |
| Tennessee | 280,773 | 270,000 | 3.84 | 395,806 | 353,900 | 10.59 |
| Texas | 2,183,285 | 2,049,000 | 6.15 | 2,705,812 | 2,533,700 | 6.36 |
| Utah | 167,705 | 156,000 | 6.98 | 243,844 | 217,600 | 10.76 |
| Vermont | 552 | 0 | 100.00 | 6,651 | 7,800 | -17.27 |
| Virginia | 191,653 | 196,000 | -2.27 | 422,986 | 335,700 | 20.63 |
| Washington | 69,297 | 69,000 | .43 | 258,892 | 238,600 | 7.84 |
| West Virginia | 321,314 | 305,000 | 5.22 | 376,303 | 337,600 | 10.28 |
| Wisconsin | 255,949 | 256,000 | -.02 | 654,851 | 572,300 | 12.61 |
| Wyoming | 68,286 | 54,000 | 20.92 | 80,524 | 68,100 | 15.43 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census and American Gas Association, Gas Facts

dwelling unit may be served by the same natural gas meter. In such cases the number of customers reported by the Census would exceed the number reported by the AGA. This is thought to be the major reason for the difference. Finally, the Census is subject to a sampling error and the AGA data may miss some customers. The magnitude of these statistical discrepancies is difficult to determine. The estimates of the number of units heated by natural gas are given on Table 3-8.

Electricity and natural gas were used to heat 45% of all dwelling units in 1960 and 63% in 1970. Oil and kerosene heated 32% of the homes in 1960 and 20% in 1970. The number of units heated by oil declined 4% from 17,158,401 in 1960 to 16,473,470 in 1970. Other heating fuels were coal (12.2% in 1960 and 2.9% in 1970), wood (4.2% in 1960 and 1.3% in 1970), bottled gas (5.1% in 1960 and 6.0% in 1970) and other or no fuel (1.3% in 1960 and 1.0% in 1970). Given our yearly estimates of the stock of housing, electrically heated homes, and homes heated by gas we were able by subtraction to prepare estimates of the number of homes heated by fuels other than gas and electricity. The estimates of the number of units in this residual category is shown on Table 3-9. Then, since the econometric modeling work was to concentrate strictly on oil heat, state-by-state ratios for 1960 and 1970 of the number of homes heated by oil to the number of homes in the residual heating category were calculated, smoothed out over the 1960 to 1973 interval as described in equation 16, and applied to the residual category. Table 3-10 presents these ratios for 1960 and 1970.

Table 3-11 below provides a tabulation of Census Bureau estimates of the number of homes heated by oil in 1960 and 1970. Several observations about Table 3-11 are required. As we noted above the growth rates for many states are small. The exceptions we have noted occur generally in states having relatively few homes heated by oil where small numerical changes would have dramatic impacts on growth rates. For instance, Massachusetts with over a million oil heated homes had a net ten year increase of 885 dwelling units. On the other hand, Arkansas experienced a decline of 7.7% per year, but had less than 10,000 homes heated by oil. In Pennsylvania, North Carolina, Virginia, Michigan, Illinois, Indiana, and possibly Connecticut and Wisconsin, fuel oil is an important heating fuel and in each of these states the change in the market size was substantial during the period from 1960 to 1970. The importance of these states to the fuel oil market is illustrated on Table 3-12 where we have ranked the fourteen largest states in order of the number of dwelling units heated by fuel oil. Also shown on Table 3-12 is the compound annual rate of growth for

Table 3-8
STOCK OF NATURAL GAS HEATED HOUSES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 459.485 | 515.246 | 526.980 | 517.837 | 529.512 | 531.824 | 538.587 | 548.786 | 556.389 | 647.177 |
| ALASKA | 0.960 | 0.120 | 3.018 | 3.633 | 5.769 | 7.613 | 9.316 | 11.029 | 13.828 | 17.106 |
| ARIZONA | 306.817 | 326.111 | 340.811 | 345.665 | 358.283 | 365.178 | 376.631 | 383.966 | 397.906 | 424.252 |
| ARKANSAS | 295.305 | 307.975 | 318.229 | 329.278 | 344.367 | 354.888 | 370.237 | 381.910 | 394.831 | 404.852 |
| CALIFORNIA | 4,570.160 | 4,679.628 | 4,874.478 | 4,970.801 | 5,155.326 | 5,305.617 | 5,442.959 | 5,562.485 | 5,690.461 | 5,881.703 |
| COLORADO | 418.602 | 451.181 | 477.158 | 480.211 | 496.725 | 510.345 | 523.063 | 536.824 | 554.370 | 573.366 |
| CONNECTICUT | 99.450 | 120.254 | 121.387 | 127.334 | 139.304 | 147.888 | 156.478 | 168.031 | 181.564 | 187.981 |
| DELAWARE | 18.401 | 21.747 | 23.425 | 25.580 | 28.557 | 32.121 | 36.002 | 39.667 | 43.426 | 47.513 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 93.230 | 97.533 | 103.358 | 105.994 | 111.267 | 116.769 | 121.596 | 126.770 | 132.152 | 137.748 |
| FLORIDA | 177.320 | 183.878 | 214.634 | 208.993 | 220.421 | 242.946 | 267.222 | 284.565 | 311.396 | 347.312 |
| GEORGIA | 552.532 | 610.680 | 642.467 | 642.408 | 679.138 | 712.528 | 743.470 | 776.389 | 805.237 | 820.711 |
| HAWAII | 0.111 | 0.132 | 0.161 | 0.197 | 0.240 | 0.293 | 0.360 | 0.447 | 0.551 | 0.672 |
| IDAHO | 21.903 | 26.115 | 33.440 | 36.395 | 41.153 | 41.726 | 47.765 | 55.391 | 59.943 | 66.619 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,146.519 | 1,295.878 | 1,442.288 | 1,528.098 | 1,685.229 | 1,832.488 | 1,978.548 | 2,129.549 | 2,281.728 | 2,431.621 |
| INDIANA | 373.878 | 431.839 | 497.732 | 530.750 | 591.563 | 645.321 | 706.531 | 765.719 | 817.839 | 885.816 |
| IOWA | 357.810 | 389.723 | 424.046 | 453.991 | 488.713 | 518.783 | 553.516 | 593.702 | 632.879 | 679.626 |
| KANSAS | 538.883 | 548.308 | 556.585 | 559.461 | 565.127 | 572.567 | 580.098 | 588.947 | 599.665 | 614.136 |
| KENTUCKY | 401.165 | 420.742 | 435.539 | 444.582 | 463.040 | 483.218 | 503.310 | 527.906 | 556.535 | 605.547 |
| LOUISIANA | 735.994 | 757.987 | 794.201 | 816.310 | 849.515 | 876.461 | 909.205 | 933.314 | 955.757 | 970.292 |
| MAINE | 5.987 | 5.861 | 5.836 | 5.714 | 5.592 | 5.184 | 5.353 | 5.805 | 5.875 | 5.755 |
| MARYLAND | 282.352 | 303.415 | 325.289 | 341.544 | 370.345 | 402.797 | 433.606 | 466.206 | 498.716 | 533.840 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 246.436 | 262.923 | 301.812 | 304.764 | 326.393 | 362.006 | 384.834 | 422.629 | 450.270 | 471.214 |
| MICHIGAN | 1,071.050 | 1,148.863 | 1,245.450 | 1,282.509 | 1,363.113 | 1,451.239 | 1,556.570 | 1,652.740 | 1,746.383 | 1,842.287 |
| MINNESOTA | 399.529 | 436.399 | 466.619 | 473.557 | 494.885 | 518.778 | 542.115 | 576.173 | 592.744 | 606.277 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 283.841 | 287.902 | 295.325 | 293.243 | 299.514 | 306.148 | 315.144 | 320.259 | 327.284 | 332.464 |
| MISSOURI | 722.995 | 755.250 | 788.720 | 811.948 | 856.596 | 895.615 | 931.363 | 973.899 | 1,016.243 | 1,046.425 |
| MONTANA | 123.979 | 122.243 | 132.523 | 134.273 | 138.093 | 140.860 | 143.778 | 146.356 | 149.579 | 153.332 |
| NEBRASKA | 267.676 | 276.694 | 286.924 | 289.509 | 298.470 | 307.495 | 315.302 | 321.175 | 330.141 | 341.292 |
| NEVADA | 24.990 | 26.847 | 30.844 | 33.412 | 41.023 | 45.343 | 50.350 | 51.828 | 55.460 | 59.661 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 11.755 | 16.020 | 16.812 | 16.039 | 16.414 | 21.498 | 22.408 | 23.310 | 23.620 | 24.293 |
| NEW JERSEY | 456.878 | 501.875 | 553.929 | 584.141 | 632.606 | 680.415 | 733.802 | 783.744 | 833.645 | 883.088 |
| NEW MEXICO | 182.596 | 159.976 | 193.975 | 193.877 | 200.550 | 207.261 | 208.930 | 215.009 | 222.982 | 230.651 |
| NEW YORK | 1,227.345 | 1,336.204 | 1,444.178 | 1,521.611 | 1,657.772 | 1,781.698 | 1,877.066 | 1,978.700 | 2,075.888 | 2,172.378 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 62.724 | 73.269 | 89.867 | 98.073 | 119.995 | 136.242 | 150.492 | 166.141 | 188.279 | 214.696 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 31.183 | 35.547 | 39.989 | 41.703 | 45.124 | 48.088 | 50.744 | 52.657 | 55.724 | 56.598 |
| OHIO | 1,982.593 | 2,064.484 | 2,131.615 | 2,152.410 | 2,218.709 | 2,285.179 | 2,345.942 | 2,406.415 | 2,470.094 | 2,525.603 |
| OKLAHOMA | 593.244 | 605.189 | 626.312 | 622.464 | 633.287 | 647.624 | 659.822 | 671.986 | 684.114 | 697.898 |
| OREGON | 60.833 | 69.033 | 78.283 | 81.855 | 93.933 | 106.797 | 117.506 | 126.038 | 144.751 | 167.071 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,272.356 | 1,341.225 | 1,377.126 | 1,403.336 | 1,456.985 | 1,506.292 | 1,563.602 | 1,627.544 | 1,685.775 | 1,737.487 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 48.448 | 52.545 | 57.657 | 58.411 | 61.068 | 63.939 | 66.825 | 69.827 | 74.664 | 73.310 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 61.822 | 83.383 | 103.905 | 106.419 | 120.279 | 136.050 | 152.299 | 168.090 | 179.163 | 193.793 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 56.358 | 64.399 | 65.542 | 67.563 | 71.365 | 74.903 | 78.418 | 80.211 | 83.899 | 91.875 |
| TENNESSEE | 209.786 | 295.226 | 302.911 | 297.412 | 311.391 | 329.355 | 347.573 | 360.617 | 375.435 | 392.295 |
| TEXAS | 2,309.262 | 2,367.950 | 2,421.006 | 2,434.729 | 2,496.697 | 2,546.945 | 2,591.674 | 2,641.816 | 2,701.770 | 2,759.135 |
| UTAH | 174.380 | 184.901 | 189.856 | 193.371 | 203.563 | 211.202 | 218.764 | 225.566 | 233.199 | 240.869 |
| VERMONT | 0.569 | 0.529 | 0.477 | 0.528 | 0.408 | 0.632 | 0.405 | 0.388 | 0.625 | 0.605 |
| VIRGINIA | 198.756 | 222.425 | 246.987 | 254.849 | 278.780 | 302.715 | 326.495 | 350.671 | 377.579 | 407.765 |
| WASHINGTON | 73.060 | 95.996 | 118.191 | 124.471 | 141.740 | 161.234 | 182.002 | 205.965 | 232.964 | 256.956 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 333.850 | 336.631 | 342.749 | 344.031 | 349.895 | 355.137 | 360.310 | 366.546 | 374.545 | 381.241 |
| WISCONSIN | 262.552 | 297.172 | 335.814 | 354.835 | 397.854 | 441.832 | 485.343 | 533.742 | 579.571 | 628.242 |
| WYOMING | 71.058 | 75.800 | 77.878 | 77.217 | 80.274 | 80.106 | 80.695 | 81.022 | 82.212 | 82.763 |

Table 3-8 (continued)
 STOCK OF NATURAL GAS HEATED HOUSES
 (THOUSANDS)

| | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 591.341 | 587.952 | 589.814 | 584.286 |
| ALASKA | 21.640 | 22.325 | 24.880 | 27.606 |
| ARIZONA | 446.316 | 464.455 | 499.501 | 527.433 |
| ARKANSAS | 414.386 | 421.677 | 436.231 | 445.181 |
| CALIFORNIA | 5,342.458 | 6,000.218 | 5,844.728 | 6,080.161 |
| COLORADO | 605.056 | 627.279 | 671.742 | 709.841 |
| CONNECTICUT | 196.347 | 201.157 | 204.295 | 208.203 |
| DELAWARE | 51.461 | 51.569 | 59.878 | 62.868 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 143.222 | 149.977 | 156.465 | 162.836 |
| FLORIDA | 368.658 | 401.655 | 442.797 | 458.041 |
| GEORGIA | 940.347 | 959.935 | 983.239 | 901.202 |
| HAWAII | 0.425 | 1.019 | 1.254 | 1.534 |
| IDAHO | 72.757 | 73.669 | 87.779 | 99.502 |
| ILLINOIS | 2,551.659 | 2,710.818 | 2,843.589 | 2,968.563 |
| INDIANA | 948.521 | 1,010.416 | 1,070.149 | 1,119.874 |
| IOWA | 589.125 | 744.389 | 763.465 | 803.514 |
| KANSAS | 622.794 | 640.636 | 653.114 | 668.214 |
| KENTUCKY | 591.770 | 611.554 | 637.438 | 649.035 |
| LOUISIANA | 900.350 | 1,016.197 | 1,035.728 | 1,030.895 |
| MAINE | 5.730 | 5.424 | 5.122 | 4.821 |
| MARYLAND | 564.540 | 604.087 | 651.436 | 693.501 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 505.433 | 547.187 | 589.776 | 628.660 |
| MICHIGAN | 1,923.962 | 2,026.369 | 2,115.198 | 2,189.210 |
| MINNESOTA | 636.869 | 666.203 | 684.353 | 703.226 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 335.941 | 341.311 | 357.676 | 363.579 |
| MISSOURI | 1,077.114 | 1,100.361 | 1,155.211 | 1,205.369 |
| MONTANA | 157.751 | 159.825 | 166.478 | 175.499 |
| NEBRASKA | 353.114 | 365.970 | 375.582 | 389.927 |
| NEVADA | 64.697 | 63.317 | 73.325 | 80.955 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 25.273 | 24.210 | 24.146 | 23.946 |
| NEW JERSEY | 930.303 | 1,015.745 | 1,070.700 | 1,072.180 |
| NEW MEXICO | 237.898 | 244.835 | 259.221 | 265.080 |
| NEW YORK | 2,279.320 | 2,329.328 | 2,255.769 | 2,476.481 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 232.923 | 257.572 | 293.903 | 313.854 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 59.784 | 64.541 | 68.985 | 74.268 |
| OHIO | 2,585.298 | 2,626.198 | 2,697.163 | 2,716.241 |
| OKLAHOMA | 708.337 | 722.779 | 743.085 | 753.348 |
| OREGON | 168.339 | 187.244 | 193.850 | 205.485 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,828.248 | 1,893.950 | 1,937.958 | 1,980.975 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 82.484 | 84.438 | 86.709 | 92.474 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 207.296 | 217.678 | 230.126 | 231.368 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 93.381 | 97.847 | 101.589 | 106.013 |
| TENNESSEE | 409.620 | 420.304 | 446.873 | 459.849 |
| TEXAS | 2,856.528 | 2,820.211 | 2,856.615 | 2,857.279 |
| UTAH | 249.378 | 260.570 | 277.460 | 291.547 |
| VERMONT | 6.853 | 5.916 | 4.895 | 4.034 |
| VIRGINIA | 435.598 | 464.414 | 502.586 | 530.777 |
| WASHINGTON | 271.432 | 296.094 | 305.906 | 325.384 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 388.571 | 396.196 | 419.468 | 412.348 |
| WISCONSIN | 668.743 | 711.266 | 757.798 | 800.184 |
| WYOMING | 83.572 | 86.329 | 90.531 | 92.319 |

Table 3-9
STOCK OF HOUSES HEATED BY FUELS OTHER THAN GAS OR ELECTRICITY
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 425,620 | 493,479 | 469,859 | 478,678 | 456,838 | 419,606 | 413,965 | 414,487 | 396,473 | 294,053 |
| ALASKA | 59,663 | 59,377 | 59,722 | 64,653 | 64,167 | 62,693 | 59,834 | 59,021 | 60,321 | 57,340 |
| ARIZONA | 69,741 | 70,143 | 69,040 | 79,551 | 75,790 | 76,412 | 71,445 | 73,109 | 71,756 | 60,396 |
| ARKANSAS | 241,295 | 350,805 | 341,976 | 337,094 | 309,849 | 294,338 | 270,593 | 251,615 | 235,168 | 212,882 |
| CALIFORNIA | 517,680 | 575,231 | 519,949 | 594,761 | 592,099 | 573,174 | 512,623 | 491,061 | 427,771 | 289,738 |
| COLORADO | 131,797 | 131,380 | 126,280 | 146,773 | 134,203 | 124,520 | 118,145 | 109,736 | 106,685 | 99,016 |
| CONNECTICUT | 673,763 | 668,683 | 673,971 | 690,362 | 692,539 | 698,689 | 698,662 | 689,208 | 681,771 | 683,526 |
| DELAWARE | 114,998 | 114,873 | 114,374 | 117,702 | 118,600 | 118,884 | 118,913 | 116,880 | 115,620 | 112,771 |
| FLORIDA | 1,321,961 | 1,346,995 | 1,346,029 | 1,378,949 | 1,386,756 | 1,381,525 | 1,367,068 | 1,329,977 | 1,326,924 | 1,284,772 |
| GEORGIA | 536,853 | 506,632 | 476,431 | 503,333 | 489,320 | 477,463 | 465,647 | 468,058 | 458,506 | 448,184 |
| HAWAII | 155,560 | 159,330 | 163,120 | 162,092 | 170,977 | 175,671 | 181,017 | 185,257 | 189,976 | 196,329 |
| IDAHO | 173,939 | 173,179 | 166,517 | 163,676 | 158,502 | 159,263 | 152,028 | 144,502 | 141,132 | 134,390 |
| ILLINOIS | 2,028,090 | 1,951,806 | 1,839,930 | 1,787,120 | 1,667,052 | 1,551,913 | 1,433,864 | 1,301,268 | 1,164,758 | 1,031,372 |
| INDIANA | 1,043,191 | 1,080,135 | 1,007,833 | 995,617 | 943,980 | 898,640 | 854,386 | 797,341 | 755,193 | 681,868 |
| IOWA | 500,867 | 537,352 | 481,558 | 470,603 | 431,566 | 393,113 | 351,750 | 308,960 | 274,396 | 221,147 |
| KANSAS | 154,532 | 223,638 | 208,800 | 209,876 | 201,133 | 184,497 | 168,117 | 154,814 | 137,264 | 116,156 |
| KENTUCKY | 464,459 | 485,701 | 494,052 | 511,201 | 477,544 | 456,044 | 359,915 | 392,000 | 415,507 | 326,109 |
| LOUISIANA | 187,875 | 182,115 | 150,565 | 153,926 | 140,163 | 127,632 | 105,412 | 91,245 | 85,189 | 66,892 |
| MAINE | 283,694 | 292,128 | 290,227 | 288,658 | 288,066 | 287,936 | 290,697 | 292,871 | 295,071 | 295,571 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 773,284 | 827,641 | 826,464 | 838,424 | 834,399 | 826,650 | 808,585 | 783,022 | 756,003 | 725,211 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1,332,008 | 1,348,570 | 1,322,167 | 1,327,693 | 1,326,675 | 1,298,247 | 1,290,738 | 1,268,279 | 1,255,256 | 1,247,301 |
| MICHIGAN | 1,254,027 | 1,205,868 | 1,124,727 | 1,112,603 | 1,071,608 | 1,032,705 | 971,323 | 905,802 | 851,993 | 790,239 |
| MINNESOTA | 614,951 | 618,895 | 596,225 | 615,495 | 607,500 | 592,162 | 576,550 | 549,156 | 545,669 | 532,798 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 288,273 | 297,517 | 294,534 | 309,327 | 296,370 | 283,818 | 273,756 | 269,249 | 259,919 | 243,533 |
| MISSOURI | 682,369 | 804,341 | 764,965 | 737,215 | 697,522 | 663,089 | 628,053 | 579,661 | 540,352 | 501,388 |
| MONTANA | 76,363 | 78,936 | 69,807 | 70,932 | 68,482 | 68,088 | 66,367 | 67,286 | 66,619 | 62,156 |
| NEBRASKA | 177,248 | 188,459 | 209,593 | 188,095 | 178,312 | 172,819 | 169,054 | 158,911 | 144,843 | 124,244 |
| NEVADA | 49,951 | 54,070 | 57,133 | 65,239 | 61,734 | 57,626 | 38,092 | 35,433 | 20,489 | 46,879 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 174,098 | 173,696 | 176,328 | 181,948 | 182,686 | 180,128 | 184,937 | 188,912 | 192,760 | 194,603 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,387,845 | 1,383,079 | 1,371,677 | 1,376,116 | 1,370,190 | 1,358,613 | 1,339,143 | 1,318,792 | 1,294,911 | 1,271,150 |
| NEW MEXICO | 78,508 | 80,043 | 82,091 | 92,561 | 91,780 | 85,724 | 79,225 | 69,867 | 65,676 | 63,189 |
| NEW YORK | 4,134,359 | 4,091,267 | 4,047,866 | 4,048,740 | 3,989,477 | 3,917,380 | 3,877,831 | 3,835,797 | 3,776,747 | 3,716,171 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,170,998 | 1,305,599 | 1,303,724 | 1,309,130 | 1,295,441 | 1,283,638 | 1,271,499 | 1,253,352 | 1,233,090 | 1,187,206 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 146,638 | 144,511 | 142,343 | 143,939 | 139,649 | 136,954 | 133,894 | 130,398 | 128,772 | 125,659 |
| OHIO | 951,441 | 978,293 | 932,363 | 952,206 | 912,235 | 887,864 | 850,383 | 797,062 | 764,030 | 727,193 |
| OKLAHOMA | 171,654 | 173,713 | 159,076 | 180,460 | 178,630 | 177,479 | 165,530 | 161,575 | 159,389 | 146,458 |
| OREGON | 439,032 | 430,604 | 429,301 | 431,829 | 422,780 | 409,989 | 393,171 | 374,826 | 357,283 | 332,217 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 2,158,589 | 2,124,366 | 2,104,509 | 2,101,324 | 2,074,898 | 2,051,794 | 2,018,995 | 1,962,391 | 1,920,490 | 1,891,632 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 218,459 | 217,319 | 214,119 | 215,651 | 216,042 | 216,166 | 216,643 | 215,115 | 214,062 | 212,435 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 562,883 | 570,067 | 552,227 | 574,654 | 563,270 | 559,190 | 553,278 | 530,577 | 522,762 | 501,474 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 142,497 | 142,226 | 137,242 | 141,175 | 134,534 | 129,395 | 125,591 | 123,572 | 119,704 | 109,113 |
| TENNESSEE | 540,747 | 533,749 | 523,381 | 525,003 | 507,884 | 482,720 | 457,329 | 447,994 | 423,564 | 376,442 |
| TEXAS | 605,228 | 746,750 | 743,597 | 795,924 | 764,935 | 756,018 | 730,182 | 711,942 | 699,343 | 556,407 |
| UTAH | 75,798 | 73,593 | 74,399 | 78,301 | 70,661 | 67,382 | 63,049 | 57,274 | 53,507 | 48,663 |
| VERMONT | 113,356 | 116,635 | 115,873 | 115,689 | 116,680 | 119,179 | 117,898 | 117,767 | 119,346 | 119,096 |
| VIRGINIA | 904,677 | 922,476 | 924,679 | 945,645 | 948,619 | 942,048 | 928,450 | 919,312 | 907,808 | 891,375 |
| WASHINGTON | 759,010 | 754,843 | 734,870 | 734,764 | 704,800 | 675,267 | 675,501 | 648,948 | 636,149 | 575,751 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 203,737 | 221,766 | 211,448 | 205,940 | 197,946 | 190,882 | 183,274 | 176,656 | 166,456 | 156,848 |
| WISCONSIN | 911,221 | 1,005,619 | 970,094 | 956,084 | 925,023 | 889,290 | 847,611 | 787,896 | 755,738 | 708,174 |
| WYOMING | 31,906 | 35,953 | 25,615 | 31,074 | 27,160 | 25,649 | 23,747 | 24,037 | 23,199 | 21,611 |

Table 3-9 (continued)
 STOCK OF HOUSES HEATED BY FUELS OTHER THAN GAS OR ELECTRICITY
 (THOUSANDS)

| | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 335,891 | 327,571 | 306,406 | 318,531 |
| ALASKA | 57,476 | 57,531 | 55,634 | 58,925 |
| ARIZONA | 51,024 | 60,703 | 46,220 | 6,658 |
| ARKANSAS | 195,998 | 194,457 | 158,753 | 139,363 |
| CALIFORNIA | 369,395 | 231,453 | 356,431 | 163,906 |
| COLORADO | 83,618 | 88,789 | 79,585 | 62,874 |
| CONNECTICUT | 683,152 | 664,817 | 678,473 | 677,092 |
| DELAWARE | 111,134 | 114,755 | 108,128 | 108,354 |
| FLORIDA | 1,251,824 | 1,210,525 | 1,181,519 | 1,213,747 |
| GEOGRAPHY | 429,560 | 390,707 | 357,456 | 279,645 |
| HAWAII | 202,323 | 207,978 | 215,587 | 222,585 |
| IDAHO | 131,257 | 129,338 | 123,022 | 115,702 |
| ILLINOIS | 916,465 | 762,923 | 635,578 | 500,618 |
| INDIANA | 617,768 | 555,022 | 487,218 | 439,705 |
| IOWA | 325,932 | 162,010 | 132,648 | 90,182 |
| KANSAS | 104,502 | 88,445 | 69,912 | 54,029 |
| KENTUCKY | 343,015 | 308,163 | 287,983 | 272,363 |
| LOUISIANA | 134,914 | 23,892 | 11,111 | 26,441 |
| MAINE | 300,944 | 305,063 | 307,972 | 316,725 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 698,286 | 667,498 | 625,540 | 585,397 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1,224,515 | 1,187,161 | 1,155,882 | 1,128,881 |
| MICHIGAN | 737,022 | 680,034 | 634,680 | 609,567 |
| MINNESOTA | 513,239 | 493,545 | 474,819 | 472,976 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 252,314 | 250,534 | 224,520 | 245,655 |
| MISSOURI | 464,465 | 450,612 | 396,010 | 353,411 |
| MONTANA | 60,267 | 62,527 | 59,039 | 54,255 |
| NEBRASKA | 122,344 | 112,945 | 97,328 | 78,974 |
| NEVADA | 43,828 | 41,306 | 38,200 | 33,887 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 196,670 | 203,270 | 206,004 | 206,680 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,253,239 | 1,193,316 | 1,173,361 | 1,200,865 |
| NEW MEXICO | 59,244 | 61,728 | 54,213 | 57,795 |
| NEW YORK | 3,640,495 | 3,602,094 | 3,696,847 | 3,529,848 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,157,639 | 1,122,691 | 1,060,805 | 1,028,917 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 122,238 | 117,279 | 112,275 | 105,143 |
| OHIO | 677,702 | 642,744 | 581,780 | 552,206 |
| OKLAHOMA | 143,188 | 139,921 | 109,485 | 99,941 |
| OREGON | 332,998 | 365,519 | 363,947 | 347,313 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,808,443 | 1,759,579 | 1,730,634 | 1,715,891 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 209,999 | 209,580 | 208,253 | 201,194 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 490,146 | 482,727 | 443,731 | 424,789 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 107,563 | 105,816 | 101,230 | 97,127 |
| TENNESSEE | 338,728 | 290,089 | 226,375 | 150,128 |
| TEXAS | 470,357 | 521,232 | 438,868 | 440,380 |
| UTAH | 46,675 | 40,622 | 32,766 | 30,457 |
| VERMONT | 121,180 | 121,142 | 122,834 | 120,540 |
| VIRGINIA | 868,712 | 860,476 | 835,901 | 818,744 |
| WASHINGTON | 536,387 | 468,096 | 410,336 | 333,553 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 150,281 | 143,815 | 129,253 | 121,517 |
| WISCONSIN | 661,985 | 626,051 | 579,931 | 530,677 |
| WYOMING | 22,283 | 22,411 | 18,836 | 18,426 |

Table 3-10

RATIO OF DWELLING UNITS HEATED BY OIL HEAT TO
DWELLING UNITS WITH TYPES OF HEAT OTHER THAN ELECTRICITY AND GAS

| <u>Rank</u> | <u>State</u> | <u>1960</u> | <u>1970</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | Maine | 83.0495 | 95.3645 |
| 2 | New Hampshire | 85.1920 | 95.1126 |
| 3 | Vermont | 77.9102 | 90.3001 |
| 4 | Connecticut | 92.2153 | 96.9737 |
| 5 | Rhode Island | 93.6256 | 97.2554 |
| 6 | Massachusetts | 89.4969 | 96.9656 |
| 7 | North Carolina | 59.7708 | 83.3617 |
| 8 | Delaware | 86.0861 | 93.9530 |
| 9 | New York | 84.7058 | 93.9657 |
| 10 | Alaska | 6.5015 | 5.9540 |
| 11 | New Jersey | 83.7581 | 94.8127 |
| 12 | Virginia | 56.7970 | 80.1411 |
| 13 | North Dakota | 62.3542 | 73.7640 |
| 14 | South Carolina | 52.8085 | 69.7170 |
| 15 | Maryland | 80.2346 | 90.6017 |
| 16 | Washington | 81.0357 | 88.3112 |
| 17 | Idaho | 58.0263 | 69.2133 |
| 18 | Wisconsin | 66.5372 | 80.2933 |
| 19 | South Dakota | 68.0619 | 67.1569 |
| 20 | Oregon | 72.2799 | 81.1891 |
| 21 | Pennsylvania | 49.4001 | 73.2128 |
| 22 | District of Columbia | 65.8335 | 83.3889 |
| 23 | Minnesota | 70.2425 | 78.8078 |
| 24 | Florida | 57.8784 | 55.9043 |
| 25 | Indiana | 58.0012 | 72.5317 |
| 26 | Michigan | 65.2704 | 80.0709 |
| 27 | Iowa | 63.0296 | 58.8305 |
| 28 | Nevada | 64.9109 | 59.8675 |
| 29 | Ohio | 47.0012 | 70.1640 |
| 30 | Illinois | 48.8381 | 53.2239 |
| 31 | Montana | 50.5197 | 51.7008 |
| 32 | Nebraska | 57.1584 | 39.7092 |
| 33 | West Virginia | 10.6287 | 34.4091 |
| 34 | Kentucky | 14.4992 | 26.6939 |
| 35 | Missouri | 35.4178 | 29.7755 |
| 36 | Tennessee | 14.4573 | 23.3454 |
| 37 | Georgia | 20.4739 | 16.4341 |
| 38 | Utah | 34.0951 | 32.5754 |
| 39 | Wyoming | 26.9161 | 16.6581 |
| 40 | Alabama | 6.5015 | 5.9540 |
| 41 | Colorado | 24.9015 | 14.5058 |
| 42 | Kansas | 24.2552 | 10.7007 |
| 43 | New Mexico | 15.7624 | 7.2214 |
| 44 | Arizona | 19.7772 | 8.3920 |
| 45 | Arkansas | 3.9084 | 2.1608 |
| 46 | California | 18.6445 | 12.4526 |
| 47 | Mississippi | 2.4365 | 1.7455 |
| 48 | Louisiana | 7.9084 | 4.3186 |
| 49 | Texas | 8.2047 | 2.9591 |
| 50 | Hawaii | .2773 | .3099 |
| 51 | Oklahoma | 3.9981 | 1.4064 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

Table 3-11

ESTIMATES OF THE NUMBER OF HOMES
HEATED BY FUEL OIL AND KEROSENE

| State | 1960 | % of Dwelling Units Heated by Oil | 1970 | Dwelling Units Heated by Oil | Difference | Compound Annual Growth |
|----------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Alabama | 26,628 | 3.0 | 19,262 | 1.9 | -7,366 | -3.2% |
| Alaska | 40,918 | 71.5 | 44,728 | 56.6 | 3,810 | 0.9 |
| Arizona | 13,047 | 3.6 | 4,076 | 0.8 | -8,971 | -11.0 |
| Arkansas | 9,130 | 1.7 | 4,076 | 0.7 | -5,054 | -7.7 |
| California | 91,802 | 1.8 | 44,464 | 0.7 | -47,338 | -7.0 |
| Colorado | 31,482 | 5.9 | 11,749 | 1.7 | -19,733 | -9.4 |
| Connecticut | 603,668 | 80.2 | 671,434 | 71.9 | 67,766 | 1.1 |
| Delaware | 95,002 | 73.9 | 101,396 | 61.5 | 6,394 | 0.7 |
| District of Columbia | 105,772 | 42.0 | 91,727 | 34.9 | -14,045 | -1.4 |
| Florida | 715,181 | 46.1 | 667,754 | 29.2 | -47,427 | -0.7 |
| Georgia | 106,117 | 9.9 | 67,956 | 5.0 | -38,161 | -4.4 |
| Hawaii | 419 | 0.3 | 608 | 0.3 | 189 | 3.3 |
| Idaho | 96,973 | 50.0 | 87,977 | 40.2 | -8,996 | -1.0 |
| Illinois | 960,164 | 31.1 | 494,162 | 14.1 | -466,002 | -6.4 |
| Indiana | 587,125 | 42.3 | 433,271 | 26.9 | -153,854 | -3.0 |
| Iowa | 308,450 | 36.7 | 186,079 | 20.8 | -122,371 | -4.9 |
| Kansas | 37,410 | 5.6 | 11,436 | 1.6 | -25,974 | -12.2 |
| Kentucky | 65,380 | 7.7 | 88,053 | 9.0 | 22,673 | 3.0 |
| Louisiana | 14,256 | 1.6 | 5,561 | 0.5 | -8,695 | -9.0 |
| Maine | 227,691 | 81.2 | 278,062 | 92.1 | 50,371 | 2.0 |
| Maryland | 470,470 | 54.5 | 514,594 | 43.8 | 44,124 | 0.9 |
| Massachusetts | 1,157,556 | 75.4 | 1,158,441 | 65.8 | 885 | 0.0 |
| Michigan | 786,215 | 35.1 | 583,842 | 22.0 | -202,373 | -2.9 |
| Minnesota | 421,777 | 42.5 | 395,355 | 34.3 | -26,422 | -0.6 |
| Mississippi | 6,842 | 1.2 | 4,070 | 0.6 | -2,772 | -5.1 |
| Missouri | 233,071 | 17.1 | 132,561 | 8.7 | -100,510 | -5.5 |
| Montana | 38,444 | 19.0 | 29,850 | 13.7 | -8,594 | -2.5 |
| Nebraska | 98,437 | 22.7 | 46,864 | 9.9 | -51,573 | -7.2 |
| Nevada | 30,932 | 33.8 | 25,294 | 15.8 | -5,638 | -2.0 |
| New Hampshire | 143,506 | 79.7 | 181,530 | 80.5 | 38,024 | 2.4 |
| New Jersey | 1,135,499 | 62.9 | 1,167,762 | 52.6 | 32,263 | 0.3 |
| New Mexico | 11,844 | 4.7 | 4,058 | 1.4 | -7,786 | -10.2 |
| New York | 3,422,512 | 65.2 | 3,351,171 | 56.8 | -71,341 | -0.2 |
| North Carolina | 678,070 | 56.3 | 934,684 | 61.9 | 256,614 | 3.3 |
| North Dakota | 89,020 | 51.3 | 87,029 | 47.9 | -1,991 | -0.2 |
| Ohio | 433,104 | 15.2 | 462,939 | 14.1 | 29,835 | 0.7 |
| Oklahoma | 6,572 | 0.9 | 1,912 | 0.2 | -4,660 | -11.6 |
| Oregon | 304,549 | 54.6 | 261,692 | 37.8 | -42,857 | -1.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,039,604 | 31.0 | 1,294,817 | 35.0 | 255,213 | 2.2 |
| Rhode Island | 201,532 | 78.3 | 198,297 | 67.9 | -3,255 | -0.2 |
| South Carolina | 285,433 | 47.3 | 327,416 | 44.6 | 41,983 | 1.4 |
| South Dakota | 94,542 | 48.5 | 76,258 | 38.0 | -18,284 | -2.1 |
| Tennessee | 75,750 | 7.6 | 76,397 | 6.3 | 647 | 0.1 |
| Texas | 46,941 | 1.7 | 13,184 | 0.4 | 33,757 | -11.9 |
| Utah | 24,854 | 10.3 | 14,871 | 5.0 | -9,983 | -5.0 |
| Vermont | 85,635 | 77.3 | 106,211 | 80.4 | 20,576 | 2.2 |
| Virginia | 495,548 | 46.2 | 676,033 | 48.6 | 180,485 | 3.2 |
| Washington | 583,362 | 65.2 | 451,152 | 40.8 | -132,210 | -2.5 |
| West Virginia | 20,875 | 4.0 | 50,077 | 9.2 | 29,202 | 9.1 |
| Wisconsin | 591,037 | 51.6 | 521,256 | 39.2 | -69,781 | -1.2 |
| Wyoming | 8,253 | 8.3 | 3,572 | 3.4 | -4,681 | -8.0 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

Table 3-12

EVALUATION OF MARKET TRENDS
IN MOST IMPORTANT FUEL OIL MARKETS

| <u>Rank</u> | <u>State</u> | <u>Number Dwelling Units Heated by Oil</u> | <u>Growth in Market</u> | <u>Cumulated Percent of U.S. Market</u> |
|-------------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 | New York | 3,351,171 | -0.2 | 20.3 |
| 2 | Pennsylvania | 1,294,817 | 2.2 | 28.2 |
| 3 | New Jersey | 1,167,762 | 0.3 | 35.3 |
| 4 | Massachusetts | 1,158,411 | 0.0 | 42.3 |
| 5 | North Carolina | 934,684 | 3.3 | 48.0 |
| 6 | Virginia | 676,033 | 3.2 | 52.1 |
| 7 | Connecticut | 671,434 | 1.1 | 56.2 |
| 8 | Florida | 667,754 | -0.7 | 60.2 |
| 9 | Michigan | 583,842 | -2.9 | 63.8 |
| 10 | Wisconsin | 521,256 | -1.2 | 66.9 |
| 11 | Maryland | 514,594 | 0.9 | 70.1 |
| 12 | Illinois | 494,162 | -6.4 | 73.1 |
| 13 | Ohio | 462,939 | 0.7 | 75.9 |
| 14 | Indiana | 433,271 | -3.0 | 78.5 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

each market. In each case where there was a large change in the market size, some outside factor played an important note. In Pennsylvania the number of dwelling units heated by fuel oil increased as the number heated by coal declined. In North Carolina the market increase resulted from rapid expansion in the population and dwelling units (oil had always been the dominant heating fuel there). In Illinois, the increase resulted from the increased availability of natural gas. (The number of occupied dwelling units in Illinois increased from 3.084 million to 3.502 million while the number of units using utility gas for heating increased from 1.111 million to 2.468 million). We indicate on Table 3-13 the ranking of all fifty states in terms of the percent of homes heated by fuel oil and kerosene. Also shown on Table 3-13 is the compound rate of increase in the number of homes heated by fuel oil from 1960 to 1970.

The development of data on heating fuel stocks can be summarized as follows. The determination of the number of dwelling units heated by natural gas could be made easily using data published by the AGA. The determination of the number of units heated by electricity was made with more difficulty using the statistics published by the FPC inflated by the ratio of total customers in a state to customers reporting. The determination of the number of units heated by fuel oil and kerosene was made by determining the relationship of oil-heated homes to all homes not heated by electricity or gas.

WATER HEATING

The use of energy for water heating represents the second most intensive use in the household sector. According to the statistics shown on Table 1-2 water heating amounted to 15% of 1970 household use of electricity and 23% of household use of natural gas. In terms of relative fuel shares, electricity has played a much greater role for water heating than it has for heating dwelling units. The use of electricity for water heating was sufficiently important that one of the types of capital analyzed in the Fisher - Kaysen study was water heating. Perhaps this phenomenon is a result of special incentive rates offered by utilities for offpeak water heating or perhaps it is a result of the relative mechanical simplicity of electric water heating. Whatever the reason, use of electricity for water heating has dominated fuel oil.

Due to the relative importance of water heating in energy usage, special attention was given to the development of the data. In particular we tried to

Table 3-13

RANKING OF STATES BY USAGE OF FUEL OIL AND KEROSENE
AS A PERCENT OF ALL TYPES OF HEATING FUELS FOR 1970

| Rank | State | Percent Usage of Fuel Oil | Rate of Growth of Fuel Oil |
|------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Maine | 92.1% | 2.0 |
| 2 | New Hampshire | 80.5 | 2.4 |
| 3 | Vermont | 80.4 | 2.2 |
| 4 | Connecticut | 71.7 | 1.1 |
| 5 | Rhode Island | 67.9 | -0.2 |
| 6 | Massachusetts | 65.8 | 0.0 |
| 7 | North Carolina | 61.9 | 3.3 |
| 8 | Delaware | 61.5 | 0.7 |
| 9 | New York | 56.8 | -0.2 |
| 10 | Alaska | 56.6 | 0.9 |
| 11 | New Jersey | 52.6 | 0.3 |
| 12 | Virginia | 48.6 | 3.2 |
| 13 | North Dakota | 47.9 | -0.2 |
| 14 | South Carolina | 44.6 | 1.4 |
| 15 | Maryland | 43.8 | 0.9 |
| 16 | Washington | 40.8 | -2.5 |
| 17 | Idaho | 40.2 | -1.0 |
| 18 | Wisconsin | 39.2 | -1.2 |
| 19 | South Dakota | 38.0 | -2.1 |
| 20 | Oregon | 37.8 | -1.5 |
| 21 | Pennsylvania | 35.0 | 2.2 |
| 22 | District of Columbia | 34.9 | -1.4 |
| 23 | Minnesota | 34.3 | -0.6 |
| 24 | Florida | 29.2 | -0.7 |
| 25 | Indiana | 26.9 | -3.0 |
| 26 | Michigan | 22.0 | -2.9 |
| 27 | Iowa | 20.8 | -4.9 |
| 28 | Nevada | 15.8 | -2.0 |
| 29 | Ohio | 14.1 | 0.7 |
| 30 | Illinois | 14.1 | -6.4 |
| 31 | Montana | 13.7 | -2.5 |
| 32 | Nebraska | 9.9 | -7.2 |
| 33 | West Virginia | 9.2 | 9.1 |
| 34 | Kentucky | 9.0 | 3.0 |
| 35 | Missouri | 8.7 | -5.5 |
| 36 | Tennessee | 6.3 | 0.1 |
| 37 | Georgia | 5.0 | -4.4 |
| 38 | Utah | 5.0 | -5.0 |
| 39 | Wyoming | 3.4 | -8.0 |
| 40 | Alabama | 1.9 | -3.2 |
| 41 | Colorado | 1.7 | -9.6 |
| 42 | Kansas | 1.6 | -12.2 |
| 43 | New Mexico | 1.4 | -10.2 |
| 44 | Arizona | 0.8 | -11.0 |
| 45 | Arkansas | 0.7 | -7.7 |
| 46 | California | 0.7 | -7.0 |
| 47 | Mississippi | 0.6 | -5.1 |
| 48 | Louisiana | 0.5 | 9.0 |
| 49 | Texas | 0.4 | -11.9 |
| 50 | Hawaii | 0.3 | 3.8 |
| 51 | Oklahoma | 0.2 | -11.6 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

uncover information on inventories of water heaters, by type of fuel, on a state by state basis. We had less success than we had desired. The only data source with yearly estimates we were able to find was Merchandising Week. Unfortunately, there are a number of problems associated with these data. The problems are discussed in the section on appliance data. It is sufficient to note here that they appear to be extremely questionable due to the differences in collection techniques.

As a result of our failure to find adequate yearly data, the estimates of the number of gas, electric, and fuel oil water heaters were based in part on our calculations of the number of dwelling units heated by gas, oil, and electricity. We began by noting that most units with gas heat had gas water heaters. (In 1960 the ratio of gas heat to gas water heating was .90. In 1970 the ratio was 1.0. See Table 3-14). Calculations were made to determine whether there was a systematic bias by state. The calculations, shown on Tables 3-15 and 3-16, suggest that most housing units with gas heat in the west and southwest had gas water heating. For instance, in California there were 87,315 more units with gas water heating than gas heat out of 5,740,154 units with gas water heat. In other regions, such as the upper midwest, there were far more homes with natural gas water heating than gas heat. In Illinois the 1960 Census data show that there were 60% more gas water heating customers than heating customers. (A difference of 654,502 units). This ratio dropped to 6% in 1970 (154,874 units). While further research into the precise cause of the large 1960 discrepancy is required, our analysis suggests that consumers were willingly adding natural gas water heating and cooking in the late 1950's and early 1960's but not changing heating burners from oil to gas until their fuel oil burners wore out. Such a pattern of behavior is plausible because fuel oil was, until 1974, competitive in price with gas for heating but not for water heating. Thus, significant cost savings could apparently be realized by substituting a gas water heater for hot water provided by the heating system.

The speculation on the unattractiveness of fuel oil fired water heating is borne out by the national data shown on Table 3-14 as well as the data for individual states shown on Tables 3-15 and 3-16. In 1960, 10,959,078 dwelling units with fuel oil heat used some other type of fuel for water heating. In 1970, the number of homes had decreased to 10,272,362. This decline of 686,716 dwelling units almost exactly matches the decline in the number of homes heated by oil which was 684,931. One inference one could, but should not, draw from these almost identical estimates is that none of the new homes constructed

Table 3-14

COMPARISON OF NATIONAL DATA ON HEATING
AND WATER HEATING FUELS
(CENSUS DATA)
DWELLING UNITS

| | | 1960 | | 1970 | |
|--|--|-------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| | | Units | Percent of Market | Units | Percent of Market |
| Natural Gas | | | | | |
| Dwelling Units with Gas Heat | | 22,851,216 | 43.1 | 35,013,745 | 55.2 |
| Dwelling Units with Gas Water Heat | | 25,239,442 | 47.6 | 34,959,267 | 55.1 |
| Difference | | +2,388,226 | | -54,478 | |
| Ratio Heat/Water Heat | | .905 | | 1.002 | |
| Fuel Oil | | | | | |
| Dwelling Units with Oil Heat | | 17,158,401 | 32.4 | 16,473,470 | 26.0 |
| Dwelling Units with Oil Water Heat | | 6,199,323 | 11.7 | 6,201,108 | 9.8 |
| Difference | | -10,959,078 | | -10,272,362 | |
| Ratio Heat/Water Heat | | 2.768 | | 2.657 | |
| Electricity | | | | | |
| Dwelling Units with Electric Heat | | 933,023 | 1.8 | 4,876,038 | 7.7 |
| Dwelling Units with Electric Water Heat | | 10,799,630 | 20.4 | 16,102,833 | 25.4 |
| Difference | | +9,866,607 | | +11,226,795 | |
| Ratio Heat/Water Heat | | .086 | | .303 | |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

Table 3-15

DIFFERENCE BETWEEN WATER HEATING FUELS AND
HEATING FUELS - CENSUS DATA - 1960

| State | Gas | | | Oil | | | Electricity | | |
|----------------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| | Heat | Water Heat | Difference | Heat | Water Heat | Difference | Heat | Water Heat | Difference |
| Alabama | 442,153 | 298,256 | -143,897 | 26,628 | 1,370 | -25,258 | 32,397 | 241,548 | 209,151 |
| Alaska | 57 | 183 | 126 | 40,918 | 18,810 | -22,108 | 107 | 15,815 | 15,708 |
| Arizona | 290,299 | 274,260 | -16,039 | 13,047 | 665 | -12,382 | 10,361 | 31,667 | 21,306 |
| Arkansas | 286,148 | 239,533 | -46,615 | 9,130 | 1,232 | -7,898 | 3,804 | 25,339 | 21,535 |
| California | 4,347,151 | 4,338,564 | -8,587 | 91,802 | 13,235 | -78,567 | 142,576 | 330,561 | 187,985 |
| Colorado | 401,575 | 380,492 | -21,083 | 31,482 | 3,828 | -27,654 | 1,418 | 63,349 | 61,931 |
| Connecticut | 96,628 | 216,589 | 119,961 | 603,668 | 313,728 | -289,940 | 1,479 | 135,463 | 133,984 |
| Delaware | 17,658 | 42,716 | 25,058 | 95,002 | 32,113 | -62,889 | 567 | 25,995 | 25,428 |
| District of Columbia | 90,418 | 138,602 | 48,184 | 105,772 | 62,692 | -43,080 | 982 | 5,108 | 4,126 |
| Florida | 165,735 | 186,655 | 20,920 | 715,181 | 40,241 | -674,940 | 149,018 | 903,898 | 754,880 |
| Georgia | 533,435 | 381,807 | -151,628 | 106,117 | 2,708 | -103,409 | 18,585 | 332,946 | 314,361 |
| Hawaii | 108 | 35,992 | 35,884 | 419 | 6,136 | 5,717 | 1,844 | 84,705 | 82,861 |
| Idaho | 21,044 | 8,290 | -12,754 | 96,973 | 1,502 | -95,471 | 5,676 | 161,547 | 155,871 |
| Illinois | 1,111,507 | 1,766,009 | 654,502 | 960,164 | 120,338 | -839,826 | 7,450 | 380,563 | 373,113 |
| Indiana | 362,812 | 638,247 | 275,435 | 587,125 | 31,584 | -555,541 | 12,803 | 416,163 | 403,360 |
| Iowa | 349,629 | 364,089 | 14,460 | 308,450 | 26,488 | -281,962 | 2,355 | 239,999 | 237,664 |
| Kansas | 516,865 | 492,490 | -24,375 | 37,410 | 2,705 | -34,705 | 1,799 | 49,654 | 47,855 |
| Kentucky | 388,613 | 362,941 | -25,672 | 65,380 | 3,790 | -61,590 | 13,332 | 161,147 | 147,815 |
| Louisiana | 706,328 | 580,943 | -125,385 | 14,256 | 1,004 | -13,252 | 5,753 | 21,049 | 15,296 |
| Maine | 5,689 | 18,565 | 12,876 | 227,691 | 94,697 | -132,994 | 503 | 82,306 | 81,803 |
| Maryland | 272,962 | 440,105 | 167,143 | 470,470 | 163,621 | -306,849 | 2,671 | 114,166 | 111,495 |
| Massachusetts | 239,305 | 498,838 | -259,533 | 1,157,556 | 707,166 | -450,390 | 2,276 | 143,683 | 141,407 |
| Michigan | 1,028,768 | 1,318,205 | 289,437 | 786,215 | 81,231 | -704,984 | 5,760 | 532,869 | 527,109 |
| Minnesota | 390,127 | 437,470 | 47,343 | 421,777 | 31,596 | -390,181 | 1,396 | 296,705 | 294,309 |
| Mississippi | 276,513 | 208,713 | -67,800 | 6,842 | 570 | -6,272 | 10,742 | 56,259 | 45,517 |
| Missouri | 697,199 | 758,288 | 61,089 | 233,071 | 16,131 | -216,940 | 4,793 | 172,284 | 167,491 |
| Montana | 123,435 | 109,726 | -13,709 | 38,444 | 2,058 | -36,386 | 2,708 | 60,179 | 57,471 |
| Nebraska | 260,056 | 254,000 | -6,056 | 98,437 | 6,887 | -91,550 | 1,174 | 93,791 | 92,617 |
| Nevada | 23,841 | 19,655 | -4,186 | 30,932 | 5,052 | -25,880 | 20,026 | 47,360 | 27,334 |
| New Hampshire | 11,374 | 18,736 | 7,362 | 143,506 | 78,663 | -64,843 | 196 | 40,230 | 40,034 |
| New Jersey | 446,301 | 756,399 | 310,098 | 1,135,499 | 686,886 | -448,613 | 4,449 | 161,220 | 156,771 |
| New Mexico | 174,750 | 156,563 | -18,187 | 11,844 | 755 | 11,089 | 1,318 | 26,149 | 24,831 |
| New York | 1,199,223 | 1,503,819 | 304,596 | 3,442,512 | 2,676,638 | -765,874 | 9,018 | 401,193 | 392,175 |
| North Carolina | 60,767 | 66,484 | 5,717 | 678,070 | 44,601 | -633,469 | 9,498 | 649,261 | 639,763 |
| North Dakota | 30,360 | 36,566 | 6,206 | 89,020 | 8,819 | -80,201 | 237 | 73,273 | 73,036 |
| Ohio | 1,920,000 | 1,974,211 | 54,211 | 433,104 | 29,499 | -403,605 | 11,082 | 526,429 | 515,347 |
| Oklahoma | 568,024 | 529,350 | -38,674 | 6,576 | 672 | -5,904 | 2,189 | 16,024 | 13,835 |
| Oregon | 58,381 | 47,678 | -10,703 | 304,549 | 24,890 | -279,659 | 78,486 | 439,600 | 361,114 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,240,476 | 1,733,427 | 492,951 | 1,039,604 | 418,159 | -621,445 | 5,906 | 575,547 | 569,641 |
| Rhode Island | 41,853 | 61,126 | 19,273 | 201,532 | 140,001 | -61,531 | 229 | 19,611 | 19,382 |
| South Carolina | 59,364 | 42,751 | -16,613 | 285,433 | 13,523 | -271,910 | 3,681 | 301,556 | 297,375 |
| South Dakota | 54,941 | 51,416 | -3,525 | 94,542 | 5,597 | -88,945 | 974 | 75,872 | 74,898 |
| Tennessee | 280,773 | 201,496 | -79,277 | 75,750 | 2,639 | -73,111 | 198,570 | 494,435 | 295,865 |
| Texas | 2,183,285 | 1,988,209 | -195,076 | 46,941 | 4,166 | -42,775 | 22,706 | 103,786 | 81,080 |
| Utah | 167,705 | 155,669 | -12,036 | 24,854 | 1,773 | -23,081 | 931 | 61,045 | 60,114 |
| Vermont | 552 | 9,355 | 8,803 | 85,635 | 34,978 | -50,657 | 265 | 27,347 | 27,082 |
| Virginia | 191,683 | 268,423 | 76,740 | 495,548 | 123,515 | -372,033 | 8,667 | 333,755 | 325,088 |
| Washington | 69,297 | 43,103 | -26,194 | 583,362 | 51,131 | -532,231 | 104,988 | 737,684 | 632,696 |
| West Virginia | 321,814 | 290,987 | -30,827 | 20,875 | 1,788 | -19,087 | 2,926 | 74,803 | 71,877 |
| Wisconsin | 255,949 | 429,429 | 173,480 | 591,037 | 56,699 | -534,338 | 2,113 | 421,194 | 419,081 |
| Wyoming | 68,286 | 64,022 | -4,264 | 8,253 | 753 | -7,500 | 239 | 13,498 | 13,259 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

Table 3-16

DIFFERENCE BETWEEN WATER HEATING FUELS AND
HEATING FUELS - CENSUS DATA - 1970

| State | Gas | | | Oil | | | Electricity | | |
|----------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | Heat | Water Heat | Difference | Heat | Water Heat | Difference | Heat | Water Heat | Difference |
| Alabama | 569,537 | 406,782 | -162,755 | 19,262 | 624 | -18,638 | 141,060 | 418,128 | 277,068 |
| Alaska | 20,585 | 17,450 | -3,135 | 44,728 | 18,858 | -25,870 | 3,794 | 25,669 | 21,875 |
| Arizona | 424,457 | 420,346 | -4,111 | 4,076 | 509 | -3,567 | 66,130 | 72,500 | 6,430 |
| Arkansas | 399,311 | 366,372 | -32,934 | 4,076 | 415 | -3,661 | 27,475 | 61,848 | 34,373 |
| California | 5,650,839 | 5,740,154 | 89,315 | 44,464 | 8,813 | -35,651 | 565,956 | 580,694 | 14,738 |
| Colorado | 585,895 | 556,955 | -28,940 | 11,749 | 1,565 | -10,184 | 24,038 | 78,306 | 54,268 |
| Connecticut | 192,072 | 279,387 | 87,315 | 671,434 | 388,423 | -283,011 | 48,809 | 233,079 | 184,270 |
| Delaware | 49,973 | 73,201 | 23,228 | 101,396 | 33,820 | -67,576 | 6,909 | 40,529 | 33,620 |
| District of Columbia | 137,252 | 179,249 | 41,997 | 91,727 | 50,525 | -41,202 | 15,287 | 15,559 | 272 |
| Florida | 351,778 | 320,881 | -30,897 | 667,754 | 34,502 | -633,252 | 738,548 | 1,630,970 | 892,422 |
| Georgia | 808,597 | 607,555 | -201,042 | 67,956 | 1,922 | -66,034 | 147,123 | 546,703 | 399,580 |
| Hawaii | 800 | 40,200 | 39,400 | 608 | 1,910 | 1,302 | 6,081 | 141,055 | 134,974 |
| Idaho | 70,460 | 26,171 | -44,289 | 87,977 | 1,375 | -86,602 | 21,390 | 179,698 | 158,308 |
| Illinois | 2,468,259 | 2,623,133 | 154,874 | 494,162 | 74,759 | -419,403 | 105,421 | 439,223 | 333,802 |
| Indiana | 917,316 | 924,910 | 7,594 | 433,271 | 15,289 | -417,982 | 94,824 | 530,687 | 435,863 |
| Iowa | 563,016 | 523,098 | -39,918 | 186,079 | 7,521 | -178,558 | 16,998 | 246,148 | 229,150 |
| Kansas | 598,095 | 580,540 | -17,555 | 11,436 | 564 | -10,872 | 22,397 | 61,051 | 38,654 |
| Kentucky | 570,324 | 503,681 | -66,643 | 88,503 | 2,181 | -86,322 | 81,793 | 288,957 | 207,164 |
| Louisiana | 859,507 | 802,806 | -56,701 | 5,561 | 497 | -5,064 | 63,762 | 79,564 | 15,802 |
| Maine | 5,552 | 14,660 | 9,108 | 278,062 | 132,874 | -145,188 | 5,793 | 104,661 | 98,868 |
| Maryland | 549,483 | 699,984 | 150,501 | 514,594 | 180,809 | -333,785 | 57,616 | 201,407 | 143,791 |
| Massachusetts | 493,158 | 701,112 | 207,954 | 1,158,441 | 780,548 | -377,893 | 71,841 | 274,683 | 202,842 |
| Michigan | 1,856,238 | 1,781,620 | -74,618 | 583,842 | 37,641 | -546,201 | 67,665 | 681,026 | 613,361 |
| Minnesota | 622,548 | 608,030 | -14,518 | 395,355 | 26,433 | -368,922 | 29,728 | 393,609 | 363,881 |
| Mississippi | 322,892 | 259,161 | -63,731 | 4,070 | 319 | -3,751 | 70,664 | 163,269 | 92,605 |
| Missouri | 1,031,425 | 1,006,394 | -25,031 | 132,561 | 6,486 | -126,075 | 43,940 | 220,569 | 176,629 |
| Montana | 151,104 | 134,503 | -16,601 | 29,850 | 726 | -29,124 | 8,464 | 64,323 | 55,859 |
| Nebraska | 340,584 | 319,183 | -21,401 | 46,864 | 2,167 | -44,697 | 15,119 | 98,117 | 82,998 |
| Nevada | 62,379 | 53,776 | -8,603 | 25,294 | 4,711 | -20,583 | 55,423 | 84,801 | 29,378 |
| New Hampshire | 24,526 | 32,733 | 8,207 | 181,530 | 99,352 | -82,178 | 9,994 | 69,435 | 59,441 |
| New Jersey | 914,197 | 1,194,385 | 280,188 | 1,167,762 | 699,397 | -468,365 | 72,333 | 238,854 | 166,521 |
| New Mexico | 225,666 | 209,901 | -15,765 | 4,058 | 303 | -3,755 | 7,529 | 27,725 | 20,196 |
| New York | 2,237,007 | 2,485,201 | 248,194 | 3,357,171 | 2,600,343 | -756,828 | 104,091 | 514,485 | 410,394 |
| North Carolina | 225,500 | 159,966 | -65,534 | 934,684 | 44,662 | -890,022 | 162,825 | 1,070,448 | 907,623 |
| North Dakota | 57,706 | 55,161 | -2,545 | 87,029 | 6,650 | -80,379 | 5,924 | 92,819 | 86,895 |
| Ohio | 2,517,093 | 2,416,086 | -101,007 | 462,939 | 28,949 | -433,990 | 112,543 | 685,621 | 573,078 |
| Oklahoma | 672,275 | 645,193 | -27,082 | 1,912 | 379 | -1,533 | 42,577 | 74,333 | 31,756 |
| Oregon | 163,411 | 78,058 | -85,353 | 261,692 | 16,196 | -245,496 | 205,896 | 575,149 | 369,253 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,788,010 | 2,049,452 | 261,442 | 1,294,817 | 554,512 | -740,305 | 145,727 | 785,392 | 639,665 |
| Rhode Island | 80,088 | 93,055 | 12,967 | 198,297 | 145,329 | -52,968 | 7,984 | 40,090 | 32,106 |
| South Carolina | 198,630 | 96,740 | -101,890 | 327,416 | 8,983 | -318,433 | 66,107 | 485,720 | 419,613 |
| South Dakota | 80,531 | 67,740 | -12,791 | 76,258 | 3,360 | -72,898 | 6,724 | 93,178 | 86,454 |
| Tennessee | 395,806 | 261,736 | -134,070 | 76,397 | 1,623 | -74,774 | 490,135 | 812,137 | 32,002 |
| Texas | 2,705,812 | 2,656,031 | -49,781 | 13,184 | 2,148 | -11,036 | 282,636 | 295,858 | 13,222 |
| Utah | 243,844 | 228,061 | -15,783 | 14,871 | 1,160 | -13,711 | 8,439 | 54,538 | 46,099 |
| Vermont | 6,651 | 10,508 | 3,857 | 106,211 | 35,501 | -70,710 | 7,827 | 63,157 | 55,330 |
| Virginia | 422,986 | 454,617 | 31,631 | 676,033 | 141,989 | -534,044 | 124,097 | 604,469 | 480,372 |
| Washington | 258,892 | 117,369 | -141,523 | 451,152 | 26,231 | -424,921 | 335,829 | 934,947 | 599,118 |
| West Virginia | 376,303 | 332,129 | 44,174 | 50,077 | 1,920 | -48,157 | 25,077 | 131,464 | 106,087 |
| Wisconsin | 654,851 | 668,219 | 13,368 | 521,256 | 36,913 | -484,343 | 24,763 | 491,803 | 467,040 |
| Wyoming | 80,524 | 75,878 | -4,646 | 3,572 | 422 | -3,150 | 2,633 | 14,378 | 11,745 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

between 1960 and 1970 used fuel oil for heat; and that all of the homes switching from fuel oil to other fuels (or homes heated by fuel oil which were demolished) also had hot water systems which used fuel oil to heat the water. In fact, as we saw above, those states where fuel oil was the dominant fuel used for heating (such as the six New England states) also experienced increases in the number of homes heated by fuel oil. The approach used to develop yearly estimates of the number of homes with oil water heat was the following. Let $K_j^H(i,t)$ be the number of housing units with heat of type j (gas, oil or electricity) and let $K_j^W(i,t)$ be the number of units with water heat of type j . For census years we computed the difference between the number of dwelling units with electric water heat and electric heat, the number of dwelling units with gas water heat and gas heat, and oil water heat and oil heat. These differences $D_j(i,t)$ are obviously given by -

$$D_j(i,t) = K_j^H(i,t) - K_j^W(i,t) \quad (18)$$

The values of the differences are shown on Tables 3-15 and 3-16. For convenience they are summarized on Table 3-17. After examination of the data, we concluded that the differences in most states balanced out. That is -

$$D_g(i,t) + D_e(i,t) + D_o(i,t) = 0 \quad (19)$$

Table 3-18 indicates values of the sum of the difference for each state. Thus for trial estimates we could determine yearly estimates of the number of units with different types of water heat from the values of the $D_j(i,t)$. This required though that estimates of $D_j(i,t)$ be calculated for non-census years. This was accomplished by interpolating the 1960 and 1970 values for most states. In certain states, however, the change in the difference was sufficiently substantial that judgmental adjustments had to be made. In general such estimates were used for those states where either the difference as shown on Table 3-18 changed dramatically from 1960 to 1970 or where a large number of units had added gas heat (as in Illinois). Those states where judgmental adjustments were made are listed on the Appendix tables with the summary of the number of units with each type of water heat.

We should note that one other method of determination of the distribution of homes by heating fuel was considered. That method involved the use of Merchandising Week estimates of the number of homes with electric water heat. However, comparison of the MW data to Census estimates indicated such large discrepancies that the approach was rejected. The differences are shown on Table 3-19 and Table 3-20.

Table 3-17

SUMMARY OF TABLES 3-15 AND 3-16
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN DWELLING UNITS WITH HEAT
AND WATER HEAT BY SPECIFIC TYPES OF FUELS

| State | Gas - Difference | | Oil - Difference | | Electricity - Difference | |
|----------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------|
| | 1960 | 1970 | 1960 | 1970 | 1960 | 1970 |
| Alabama | -143,897 | -162,755 | -25,258 | -18,638 | 209,151 | 277,068 |
| Alaska | 126 | -3,135 | -22,108 | -25,870 | 15,708 | 21,875 |
| Arizona | -16,039 | -4,111 | -12,382 | -3,567 | 21,306 | 6,430 |
| Arkansas | -46,615 | -32,934 | -7,898 | -3,661 | 21,535 | 34,373 |
| California | -8,587 | 89,315 | -78,567 | -35,651 | 187,985 | 14,738 |
| Colorado | -21,083 | -28,940 | -27,654 | -10,184 | 61,931 | 54,268 |
| Connecticut | 119,961 | 87,315 | -289,940 | -283,011 | 133,984 | 184,270 |
| Delaware | 25,058 | 23,228 | -62,889 | -67,576 | 25,428 | 33,620 |
| District of Columbia | 48,184 | 41,997 | -43,080 | -41,202 | 4,126 | 272 |
| Florida | 20,920 | -30,897 | -674,940 | -633,252 | 754,880 | 892,422 |
| Georgia | -151,628 | -201,042 | -103,409 | -66,034 | 314,361 | 399,580 |
| Hawaii | 35,884 | 39,400 | 5,717 | 1,302 | 82,861 | 134,974 |
| Idaho | -12,754 | -44,289 | -95,471 | -86,602 | 155,871 | 158,308 |
| Illinois | 654,502 | 154,874 | -839,826 | -419,403 | 373,113 | 333,802 |
| Indiana | 275,435 | 7,594 | -555,541 | -417,982 | 403,360 | 435,863 |
| Iowa | 14,460 | -39,918 | -281,962 | -178,558 | 237,664 | 229,150 |
| Kansas | -24,375 | -17,555 | -34,705 | -10,872 | 47,855 | 38,654 |
| Kentucky | -25,672 | -66,643 | -61,590 | -86,322 | 147,815 | 207,164 |
| Louisiana | -125,385 | -56,701 | -13,252 | -5,064 | 15,296 | 15,802 |
| Maine | 12,876 | 9,108 | -132,994 | -145,188 | 81,803 | 98,868 |
| Maryland | 167,143 | 150,501 | -306,849 | -333,785 | 111,495 | 143,791 |
| Massachusetts | -259,533 | 207,954 | -450,390 | -377,893 | 141,407 | 202,842 |
| Michigan | 289,437 | -74,618 | -704,984 | -546,201 | 527,109 | 613,361 |
| Minnesota | 47,343 | -14,518 | -390,181 | -368,922 | 294,309 | 363,881 |
| Mississippi | -67,800 | -63,731 | -6,272 | -3,751 | 45,517 | 92,605 |
| Missouri | 61,089 | -25,031 | -216,940 | -126,075 | 167,491 | 176,629 |
| Montana | -13,709 | -16,601 | -36,386 | -29,124 | 57,471 | 55,859 |
| Nebraska | -6,056 | -21,401 | -91,550 | -44,697 | 92,617 | 82,998 |
| Nevada | -4,186 | -8,603 | -25,880 | -20,583 | 27,334 | 29,378 |
| New Hampshire | 7,362 | 8,207 | -64,843 | -82,178 | 40,034 | 59,441 |
| New Jersey | 310,098 | 280,188 | -448,613 | -468,365 | 156,771 | 166,521 |
| New Mexico | -18,187 | -15,765 | 11,089 | -3,755 | 24,831 | 20,196 |
| New York | 304,596 | 248,194 | -765,874 | -756,828 | 392,175 | 410,394 |
| North Carolina | 5,717 | -65,534 | -633,469 | -890,022 | 639,763 | 907,623 |
| North Dakota | 6,206 | -2,545 | -80,201 | -80,379 | 73,036 | 86,895 |
| Ohio | 54,211 | -101,007 | -403,605 | -433,990 | 515,347 | 573,078 |
| Oklahoma | -38,674 | -27,082 | -5,904 | -1,533 | 13,835 | 31,756 |
| Oregon | -10,703 | -85,353 | -279,659 | -245,496 | 361,114 | 369,253 |
| Pennsylvania | 492,951 | 261,442 | -621,445 | -740,305 | 569,641 | 639,665 |
| Rhode Island | 19,273 | 12,967 | -61,531 | -52,968 | 19,382 | 32,106 |
| South Carolina | -16,613 | -101,890 | -271,910 | -318,433 | 297,875 | 419,613 |
| South Dakota | -3,525 | -12,791 | -88,945 | -72,898 | 74,898 | 86,454 |
| Tennessee | -79,277 | -134,070 | -73,111 | -74,774 | 295,865 | 32,002 |
| Texas | -195,076 | -49,781 | -42,775 | -11,036 | 81,080 | 13,222 |
| Utah | -12,036 | -15,783 | -23,081 | -13,711 | 60,114 | 46,099 |
| Vermont | 8,803 | 3,857 | -50,657 | -70,710 | 27,082 | 55,330 |
| Virginia | 76,740 | 31,631 | -372,033 | -534,044 | 325,088 | 480,372 |
| Washington | -26,194 | -141,523 | -532,231 | -424,921 | 632,696 | 599,118 |
| West Virginia | -30,827 | -44,174 | -19,087 | -48,157 | 71,877 | 106,087 |
| Wisconsin | 173,480 | 13,368 | -534,338 | -484,343 | 419,081 | 467,040 |
| Wyoming | -4,264 | -4,646 | -7,500 | -3,150 | 13,259 | 11,745 |

Table 3-18

NUMBER OF WATER HEATING DWELLING UNITS
UNACCOUNTED FOR BY GAS, OIL, AND ELECTRICITY BALANCE PROCEDURES
AND THE RATIO TO TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS

| State | 1960 | | 1970 | |
|----------------------|--|---|--|---|
| | Number of Dwelling Units Unaccounted For | Percent of Dwelling Units Unaccounted For | Number of Dwelling Units Unaccounted For | Percent of Dwelling Units Unaccounted For |
| Alabama | 39,996 | 4.52% | 95,675 | 9.25% |
| Alaska | 6,274 | 10.96 | -7,130 | -9.02 |
| Arizona | -17,115 | -1.94 | -1,248 | -.23 |
| Arkansas | -32,978 | -6.30 | -2,222 | -.36 |
| California | 100,831 | 2.02 | 68,402 | 1.04 |
| Colorado | 13,194 | 2.49 | 15,144 | 2.19 |
| Connecticut | -35,995 | -4.78 | -11,426 | -1.22 |
| Delaware | -12,403 | -9.65 | -10,728 | -6.51 |
| District of Columbia | 9,230 | 3.66 | 1,067 | .41 |
| Florida | 100,860 | 6.51 | 228,273 | 9.99 |
| Georgia | 59,324 | 5.54 | 132,504 | 9.68 |
| Hawaii | 124,462 | 81.31 | 175,676 | 86.50 |
| Idaho | 47,646 | 24.58 | 27,417 | 12.52 |
| Illinois | 187,789 | 6.09 | 69,273 | 1.98 |
| Indiana | 123,254 | 8.88 | 25,475 | 1.58 |
| Iowa | -29,338 | -3.49 | 10,674 | 1.19 |
| Kansas | -11,225 | -1.67 | 10,227 | 1.41 |
| Kentucky | 60,553 | 7.11 | 54,199 | 5.51 |
| Louisiana | -123,341 | -13.82 | -45,963 | -4.37 |
| Maine | -38,315 | -1.87 | -37,212 | -12.28 |
| Maryland | -28,211 | -3.27 | -39,493 | -3.36 |
| Massachusetts | -568,516 | -37.04 | -372,781 | -21.18 |
| Michigan | 111,562 | 4.98 | -7,458 | .28 |
| Minnesota | -47,529 | -4.79 | -19,599 | -1.70 |
| Mississippi | -28,555 | -5.03 | 25,123 | 3.95 |
| Missouri | 11,640 | .86 | 25,523 | 1.68 |
| Montana | 7,376 | 3.65 | 10,134 | 4.66 |
| Nebraska | -4,989 | -1.15 | 16,900 | 3.57 |
| Nevada | -2,732 | -2.99 | 192 | .12 |
| New Hampshire | -17,447 | -9.71 | -14,530 | -6.45 |
| New Jersey | 18,256 | 1.01 | -21,656 | -.98 |
| New Mexico | -4,445 | -1.76 | 676 | .23 |
| New York | -69,103 | -1.31 | -98,240 | -1.66 |
| North Carolina | 12,011 | 1.00 | -47,933 | -3.18 |
| North Dakota | -959 | -.55 | 3,971 | 2.19 |
| Ohio | 165,953 | 5.82 | 38,081 | 1.16 |
| Oklahoma | -30,743 | -4.19 | 3,141 | .37 |
| Oregon | 70,752 | 12.67 | 38,404 | 5.55 |
| Pennsylvania | 441,147 | 13.17 | 160,802 | 4.34 |
| Rhode Island | -22,876 | -8.89 | -7,895 | -2.70 |
| South Carolina | 9,352 | 1.55 | -710 | -.10 |
| South Dakota | -17,572 | -9.02 | 765 | .38 |
| Tennessee | 143,477 | 14.30 | -176,842 | -14.58 |
| Texas | -156,771 | -5.64 | -47,595 | -1.39 |
| Utah | 24,997 | 10.35 | 16,605 | 5.57 |
| Vermont | -14,772 | -13.34 | -11,523 | -8.72 |
| Virginia | 29,795 | 2.78 | -22,041 | -1.58 |
| Washington | 74,271 | 8.31 | 32,674 | 2.96 |
| West Virginia | 21,963 | 4.21 | 13,756 | 2.51 |
| Wisconsin | 58,223 | 5.08 | -3,935 | -2.96 |
| Wyoming | 1,495 | 1.51 | 3,949 | 3.78 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

Table 3-19

COMPARISON OF U. S. CENSUS BUREAU AND MERCHANDISING WEEK ESTIMATES
OF DWELLING UNITS WITH ELECTRIC WATER HEATERS - 1960

| <u>State</u> | <u>Census Estimate Percent Of</u> | <u>MW Estimate - Dwelling Unit</u> | <u>Difference</u> | <u>% Difference</u> |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| Alabama | 27.32% | 21.60% | 5.72 | 20.94 |
| Alaska | 27.62 | 56.52 | -28.90 | -104.63 |
| Arizona | 8.64 | 9.50 | -.86 | -9.95 |
| Arkansas | 4.84 | 6.84 | -2.00 | -41.32 |
| California | 6.63 | 7.87 | -1.24 | -18.70 |
| Colorado | 11.97 | 7.84 | 4.13 | 34.50 |
| Connecticut | 18.00 | 18.26 | -.26 | -1.44 |
| Delaware | 20.22 | 15.00 | 5.22 | 25.82 |
| District of Columbia | 2.03 | 2.80 | -.77 | -37.93 |
| Florida | 58.30 | 58.77 | -.47 | -.81 |
| Georgia | 31.11 | 32.75 | -1.64 | -5.27 |
| Hawaii | 55.34 | 56.58 | -.14 | -2.24 |
| Idaho | 83.34 | 81.56 | 1.78 | 2.14 |
| Illinois | 12.34 | 9.66 | 2.68 | 21.72 |
| Indiana | 29.99 | 32.23 | -.24 | -7.47 |
| Iowa | 28.53 | 26.06 | 2.47 | 8.66 |
| Kansas | 7.38 | 5.60 | 1.78 | 24.12 |
| Kentucky | 18.92 | 18.63 | .29 | 1.53 |
| Louisiana | 2.36 | 5.35 | -2.99 | -126.69 |
| Maine | 29.36 | 26.00 | 3.36 | 11.44 |
| Maryland | 13.23 | 14.33 | -.10 | -8.31 |
| Massachusetts | 9.36 | 8.57 | .79 | 8.44 |
| Michigan | 23.80 | 20.83 | 2.97 | 12.48 |
| Minnesota | 29.91 | 26.56 | 3.35 | 11.20 |
| Mississippi | 9.90 | 4.01 | 5.89 | 59.49 |
| Missouri | 12.67 | 10.35 | 2.32 | 18.31 |
| Montana | 29.76 | 49.82 | -20.06 | -67.41 |
| Nebraska | 21.64 | 23.90 | -.26 | -10.44 |
| Nevada | 51.75 | 60.00 | -.25 | -15.94 |
| New Hampshire | 22.35 | 18.00 | 4.35 | 19.46 |
| New Jersey | 8.92 | 9.56 | -.64 | -7.17 |
| New Mexico | 10.41 | 28.65 | -18.24 | -175.22 |
| New York | 7.64 | 13.87 | -6.23 | -81.54 |
| North Carolina | 53.89 | 61.10 | -.21 | -13.38 |
| North Dakota | 42.27 | 55.00 | -12.73 | -30.12 |
| Ohio | 18.45 | 16.49 | 1.96 | 10.62 |
| Oklahoma | 2.18 | 1.63 | .55 | 25.23 |
| Oregon | 78.75 | 75.99 | 2.76 | 3.50 |
| Pennsylvania | 17.18 | 17.07 | .11 | .64 |
| Rhode Island | 7.62 | 35.00 | -27.38 | -359.32 |
| South Carolina | 49.96 | 31.00 | 18.96 | 37.95 |
| South Dakota | 38.94 | 32.02 | 6.92 | 17.77 |
| Tennessee | 49.28 | 49.62 | -.34 | -.69 |
| Texas | 3.74 | 3.95 | -.21 | -5.61 |
| Utah | 25.27 | 27.52 | -2.25 | -8.90 |
| Vermont | 24.70 | 15.00 | 9.70 | 39.27 |
| Virginia | 31.11 | 26.96 | 4.15 | 13.34 |
| Washington | 82.50 | 81.75 | .75 | .91 |
| West Virginia | 14.35 | 6.29 | 8.06 | 56.17 |
| Wisconsin | 36.74 | 27.39 | 9.35 | 25.45 |
| Wyoming | 13.61 | 8.88 | 4.73 | 34.75 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

Table 3-20

COMPARISON OF U. S. CENSUS BUREAU AND MERCHANDISING WEEK ESTIMATES
OF DWELLING UNITS WITH ELECTRIC WATER HEATERS - 1970

| State | Census Estimate Percent Of | MW Estimate - Dwelling Unit | Difference | % Difference |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Alabama | 40.43% | 33.00% | 7.43 | 18.38 |
| Alaska | 32.47 | 65.67 | -33.20 | -102.25 |
| Arizona | 13.45 | 14.51 | -1.06 | -7.88 |
| Arkansas | 10.05 | 9.04 | 1.01 | 10.05 |
| California | 8.83 | 7.92 | .91 | 10.31 |
| Colorado | 11.33 | 7.81 | 3.52 | 31.07 |
| Connecticut | 23.90 | 21.26 | 2.64 | 11.05 |
| Delaware | 24.59 | 25.00 | -.41 | -1.67 |
| District of Columbia | 5.93 | 8.00 | -2.07 | -34.91 |
| Florida | 71.73 | 67.79 | 3.94 | 5.49 |
| Georgia | 39.93 | 60.00 | -20.07 | -50.26 |
| Hawaii | 69.46 | 74.74 | -5.28 | -7.60 |
| Idaho | 82.07 | 85.00 | -2.93 | -3.57 |
| Illinois | 12.54 | 9.02 | 3.52 | 28.07 |
| Indiana | 32.97 | 42.89 | -9.92 | -30.09 |
| Iowa | 27.46 | 27.50 | -.04 | -.15 |
| Kansas | 8.39 | 7.88 | .51 | 6.08 |
| Kentucky | 27.24 | 29.00 | -1.76 | -6.46 |
| Louisiana | 7.56 | 6.53 | 1.03 | 13.62 |
| Maine | 34.55 | 42.41 | -7.86 | -22.75 |
| Maryland | 17.14 | 59.00 | -41.86 | -244.22 |
| Massachusetts | 15.61 | 13.25 | 2.38 | 15.25 |
| Michigan | 25.67 | 23.44 | 2.23 | 8.69 |
| Minnesota | 34.11 | 25.42 | 8.69 | 25.48 |
| Mississippi | 25.64 | 55.00 | -29.36 | -114.51 |
| Missouri | 14.51 | 13.37 | 1.14 | 7.86 |
| Montana | 29.60 | 35.00 | -5.40 | -18.24 |
| Nebraska | 20.71 | 26.53 | -5.82 | -28.10 |
| Nevada | 52.98 | 69.00 | -16.02 | -30.24 |
| New Hampshire | 30.81 | 24.00 | 6.81 | 22.10 |
| New Jersey | 10.77 | 10.67 | .10 | .93 |
| New Mexico | 9.58 | 10.15 | -.57 | -5.95 |
| New York | 8.70 | 16.05 | -7.35 | -84.48 |
| North Carolina | 70.81 | 71.62 | -.81 | -1.14 |
| North Dakota | 51.11 | 62.36 | -11.25 | -22.01 |
| Ohio | 20.84 | 18.39 | 2.45 | 11.76 |
| Oklahoma | 8.74 | 8.00 | .74 | 8.47 |
| Oregon | 83.16 | 80.98 | 2.18 | 2.62 |
| Pennsylvania | 21.21 | 20.57 | .64 | 3.02 |
| Rhode Island | 13.73 | 17.65 | -3.92 | -28.55 |
| South Carolina | 66.14 | 56.57 | 9.57 | 14.47 |
| South Dakota | 46.40 | 29.06 | 17.34 | 37.37 |
| Tennessee | 66.94 | 83.71 | -16.77 | -25.05 |
| Texas | 8.62 | 8.28 | .34 | 3.94 |
| Utah | 18.31 | 23.69 | -5.38 | -29.38 |
| Vermont | 47.81 | 35.01 | 12.80 | 26.77 |
| Virginia | 43.47 | 37.64 | 5.83 | 13.41 |
| Washington | 84.57 | 87.77 | -3.20 | -3.78 |
| West Virginia | 24.02 | 16.52 | 7.50 | 31.22 |
| Wisconsin | 37.01 | 31.15 | 5.86 | 15.83 |
| Wyoming | 13.75 | 14.01 | -.26 | -1.89 |

Source: U. S. Bureau of Census

AIR CONDITIONING

Total residential usage of energy for air conditioning amounted to less than one percent of the sector's total use of energy in 1968 according to SRI estimates. With respect to electricity demand, SRI estimates that air conditioning accounted for 4.6%. By 1970, the DRI estimates made using the SRI methodology and actual Census calculations of the capital stock indicate that air conditioning accounted for 12% of electricity demand and 2% of total residential energy demand. In terms of relative importance, this places air conditioning behind space heating, water heating, refrigeration, and cooking. However, this apparently minor position ignores the fact that use of energy for air conditioning was, next to electric heat, the most rapidly increasing use during the period from 1960 to 1970. Further, growth in air conditioning demand during the 1960's caused the peak experienced by most utilities to shift from winter to summer. The obvious fact is, in short, that the relatively small use of energy on electricity for air conditioning results from the infrequent use of air conditioning and not an unimportant or insignificant potential. For instance, according to estimates prepared by the Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Institute, usage of air conditioners should not exceed 3,300 hours (34% of the year) in Nevada, the hottest state in the country. In the more populous areas of Illinois, New York, and New Jersey, average hours of utilization for a year are estimated to be only 400 to 800 (4.6% to 9.2%). These data are summarized on Table 3-21.*

The data developed on the stock of air conditioners were divided into two categories, central and window. Data on the number of window units were developed from Census data and Merchandising Week reports. They are discussed in the next section which deals with general appliances and analyzes the Merchandising Week data in depth. Data on central air conditioners are discussed here.

Development of yearly estimates of the number of centrally air conditioned homes was the most difficult task undertaken during this project. The problem was that the only data which provided state by state estimates of holdings of air conditioners came from the Census of Housing. Other than these estimates

*It should be noted that the Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Institute data were gathered from utilities on a city by city basis. Inquiries were made to load forecasters who were thought to have the most direct knowledge of air conditioning usage in a particular region. For the purpose of this study, DRI averaged the city estimates to provide averages for states. The averages were weighted by population.

Table 3-21

AVERAGE ANNUAL HOURS
OF USAGE OF AIR CONDITIONERS AS
ESTIMATED BY THE AIR CONDITIONING
AND REFRIGERATION INSTITUTE

| State | Sample Size** | Central ==Air Conditioners== | | Window ==Air Conditioners== | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | Single | Multiple | Single | Multiple |
| Alabama | 300,918 | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 | 1,250.00 |
| Alaska | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Arizona | 581,562* | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Arkansas | 132,483 | 1,650.00 | 1,650.00 | 1,650.00 | 1,650.00 |
| California | 697,027 | 769.00 | NR | NR | NR |
| Colorado | 514,678 | 800.00 | 600.00 | 600.00 | 400.00 |
| Connecticut | 314,559 | 600.00 | 600.00 | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| Delaware | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| District of Columbia | 756,510 | 1,000.00 | 1,200.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Florida | 725,098 | 1,693.49 | 1,693.49 | 1,604.82 | 2,063.87 |
| Georgia | 118,349 | 1,450.00 | 1,450.00 | 1,450.00 | 1,450.00 |
| Hawaii | 324,871 | 2,750.00 | 3,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Idaho | 74,990 | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Illinois | 3,530,543 | 602.66 | 601.49 | 407.79 | 407.51 |
| Indiana | 744,743 | 550.00 | 600.00 | 630.00 | 650.00 |
| Iowa | 430,721 | 1,219.64 | 1,126.12 | 1,018.24 | 971.49 |
| Kansas | 401,565 | 941.74 | 872.87 | 941.74 | 872.87 |
| Kentucky | 108,137 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Louisiana | 775,535 | 1,947.41 | 1,947.41 | 1,350.00 | 1,350.00 |
| Maine | 33,397 | 404.31 | 404.31 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| Maryland | 941,621 | 727.86 | 727.86 | NR | NR |
| Massachusetts | 1,151,360 | 578.19 | 622.29 | 453.24 | 418.49 |
| Michigan | 1,559,085 | 503.50 | 982.50 | 250.00 | 250.00 |
| Minnesota | 547,421 | 421.44 | 471.80 | 405.56 | 405.56 |
| Mississippi | 302,264 | 1,500.00 | NR | NR | NR |
| Missouri | 108,422 | 688.54 | 946.37 | 1,100.00 | 1,100.00 |
| Montana | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Nebraska | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Nevada | 125,787 | 3,300.00 | 3,300.00 | NR | NR |
| New Hampshire | 6,439 | 280.00 | NR | NR | NR |
| New Jersey | 554,393 | 522.79 | 699.08 | 363.52 | 363.52 |
| New Mexico | 269,776 | 835.29 | 1,038.59 | 816.00 | 1,019.29 |
| New York | 8,228,969 | 497.54 | 880.89 | 779.61 | 683.89 |
| North Carolina | 522,331 | 1,022.45 | 1,022.45 | 1,041.71 | 1,041.75 |
| North Dakota | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Ohio | 2,554,560 | 832.89 | 915.10 | 786.00 | 1,003.28 |
| Oklahoma | 699,206 | 1,230.73 | 1,230.73 | 1,288.99 | 1,288.99 |
| Oregon | 380,555 | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Pennsylvania | 640,809 | 831.02 | 913.27 | 841.75 | 910.66 |
| Rhode Island | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| South Carolina | 139,539 | 1,208.20 | 1,452.31 | 1,452.31 | 1,452.31 |
| South Dakota | 120,051 | 763.49 | 637.68 | 688.42 | 688.42 |
| Tennessee | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Texas | 2,098,874 | 1,563.89 | 1,450.67 | 1,634.33 | 1,539.16 |
| Utah | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Vermont | 38,633 | 250.00 | NR | 225.00 | 175.00 |
| Virginia | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Washington | 530,831 | 400.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| West Virginia | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |
| Wisconsin | 172,007 | 600.00 | 600.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Wyoming | NR | NR | NR | NR | NR |

NR - No Report

* - Data reported for commercial but not residential buildings.

**- Population

which provided figures for 1960 and 1970, the only available data were those on factory shipments published by the Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Institute (ACRI). These latter data did not provide regional details. Fortunately, they did distinguish between units supplied for residences and those sold to commercial establishments. Had these latter data not been available, the analysis would have been severely handicapped because it would have been impossible to determine whether a unit was sold to a home or office building.

Initially, the ACRI data caused problems in the analysis. ACRI reports that 5,614,881 units were shipped between 1960 and 1970 for use in residential units. However, according to the Census Bureau the number of centrally air conditioned dwelling units increased by 6,267,108 from 995,874 in 1960 to 7,262,982 in 1970. The initial suggestion was that 652,327 units had been added as if by magic. However, multifamily dwelling units may share the same air conditioner. Since the Census did not provide data on the number of units which shared the same air conditioner, estimates were calculated by aggregating shipments of central air conditioners to residential buildings. The calculation was begun in 1953, the earliest year for which data on shipments were available. Yearly shipment figures were added under the assumption that central air conditioners are subject to continual decay at an 8% per year rate.* Thus calculated stocks of central unit air conditioners (K_c) was given as a function of shipment of units (S_c) by -

$$K_c(t) = \sum_{i=1}^N (1-r)^i S_c(t-i) \quad (20)$$

The ratio R_c of $K_c(t)$ to dwelling units with central air conditioners (U_c) reported by the Census Bureau was then calculated for 1960 and 1970.

$$R_c(t) = \frac{U_c(t)}{K_c(t)} \quad (21)$$

When a depreciation rate of 8% was used the values of the ratio was 1.54 in 1960 and 1.54 in 1970. ** This suggests that the relationship between the number of shipments from 1960 to 1970 and the increase in dwelling units with

*The depreciation rate of 8% (for comparison) was selected because most experts contacted by DRI suggested that central air conditioners had an average life of 12 to 13 years. This suggests that a rate of between 7.7% and 8.5% would be appropriate. However, it should be noted that depreciation rates probably vary by region. Those areas where units are used more it is logical to expect their lifetimes to be shorter.

**We note that the calculation assumes dealers do not hold inventories of central air conditioning units due to the high price of these units. Inventories are in fact very small. This assumption appears to be reasonable.

central air conditioning remained approximately constant during the period of interest. Under this assumption, an estimate of the number of dwelling units with central air conditioning for the nation as a whole was calculated for each year from 1960 to 1974 using the estimated stock of central air conditioning units.

$$U_c(t) = R_c(t) * K_c(t) \quad (22)$$

The ratio $R_c(t)$ was held constant from 1960 to 1974 for these calculations. Table 3-22 provides a tabulation of our calculated inventory of air conditioned units.*

The next problem was to spread the stocks calculated for each year to the states. The procedure used was the following. First, estimates of the incremental additions to the stock of air conditioners were determined from the difference in the yearly stocks. These increments were then assigned to states based upon housing activity. Formally, the procedure was as follows. Letting $K_A(t)$ be the total number of units with central air conditioning on a national basis, investment $I(t)$ was given by

$$I(t) = K_A(t) - K_A(t-1) \quad (23)$$

We note that our net investment series (the number of centrally air conditioned units) for each state for the period 1960 to 1970 can be taken from the Census.

$$\Delta I(i,t) = \sum_{t=60}^{70} I(i,t) = K(i,70) - K(i,60) \quad (24)$$

The problem is to allocate our yearly calculations of $I(t)$ to the states. This was accomplished by first determining the yearly ratio of centrally air conditioned units added nationally to the total number of units added nationally,

$$R(t) = \frac{I(t)}{H(t)} \quad (25)$$

and computing the ratio $R(i)$ of the number of air conditioned units added during the ten year period in state, i , to the total number of units added during the period.

$$R(i) = \frac{\Delta I(i)}{\sum_{t=60}^{70} H(i,t)} \quad (26)$$

Trial estimates of the net addition to the stock $I(i,t)$ were then determined by

*If such data is used in regressions, theory requires the use of a weighted regression, when combined samples such as those described above are used.

Table 3-22

ESTIMATES OF NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS
WITH CENTRAL AIR CONDITIONERS

| Year | (1) Shipments (Units) | (2) Capitalized Number of Shipments | (3) Ratio of Capitalized Shipments to Dwelling Units | (4) Inputed Dwelling Units with Central Air Conditioners |
|------|-----------------------------|--|--|---|
| 1960 | 217,148 | 647,738 | 1.54 | 995,874 |
| 1961 | 238,206 | 813,066 | 1.54 | 1,252,122 |
| 1962 | 305,190 | 986,228 | 1.54 | 1,518,791 |
| 1963 | 400,759 | 1,212,519 | 1.54 | 1,867,279 |
| 1964 | 483,593 | 1,516,277 | 1.54 | 2,335,067 |
| 1965 | 580,997 | 1,878,568 | 1.54 | 2,892,995 |
| 1966 | 652,736 | 2,309,279 | 1.54 | 3,556,290 |
| 1967 | 714,625 | 2,777,273 | 1.54 | 4,277,000 |
| 1968 | 847,387 | 3,269,716 | 1.54 | 5,035,363 |
| 1969 | 1,174,570 | 3,855,526 | 1.54 | 5,937,510 |
| 1970 | 1,172,223 | 4,721,654 | 1.54 | 7,262,982 |
| 1971 | 1,408,413 | 5,516,144 | 1.54 | 8,494,862 |
| 1972 | 1,826,519 | 6,483,226 | 1.54 | 9,984,168 |
| 1973 | 2,147,546 | 7,791,124 | 1.54 | 11,998,331 |
| 1974 | 1,889,577 | 9,315,380 | 1.54 | 14,345,685 |

Source: Column 1 - Air conditioning and refrigerating materials

Column 2 - Computation in this paper

Column 3 - 1960 and 1970 ratio of census estimates to Column 2,
other years inputed by DRI

Column 4 - Column 3 X Column 2

$$\tilde{I}(i,t) = R(t) * R(i) * H(i,t) \quad (27)$$

This procedure had the advantage that it assumed that most additions of central air conditioners were in new units and that the propensity to add central air conditioners increased in the same proportion in any state as it did nationally. However, it lacks elegance and it lacks consistency. The lack of elegance could be tolerated.* The lack of consistency indicated by the fact that

$$\sum_{t=60}^{70} \tilde{I}(i,t) \neq \Delta I(i) \quad (28)$$

and

$$\sum_{i=1}^M \tilde{I}(i,t) \neq I(t) \quad (29)$$

could not be tolerated. The solution to this problem was to find parameters $A(i)$ and $B(t)$ such that equality was preserved. These parameters were determined by iteration. The resulting estimates were given by -

$$\tilde{I}(i,t) = A(i) * B(t) * \tilde{I}(i,t) \quad (30)$$

The resulting assignment of centrally air conditioned units is given on Table 3-23.

APPLIANCES

The discussion above has concentrated on built-in types of energy using capital (heat, water heating, and central air conditioning). As we indicated in Table 1-2 these types of capital account for 82.8% of energy used in the household sector. Most of the remaining 17.2 percent is accounted for by appliances (stoves, dryers, room air conditioners, freezers, washing machines, etc.). While the energy usage of some of these has remained in constant proportion to the total stock of housing units, increasing saturation of others has played a substantial role in the increase of energy usage experienced in the sector. Further, changes in the proportion of fuel between natural gas and electricity used for two of these appliances (dryers and stoves) may account for some of the shift in the relative use of these fuels.

The basic data sources for data on non-building appliances are the Census of Housing and Merchandising Week. Merchandising Week has published estimates of market saturation by appliances yearly since the end of the Second World War.

*One is hard pressed to find an elegant way of assigning numbers to cells in any reasonable fashion when the array is larger than 3x3.

Table 3-23
STOCK OF CENTRALLY AIR-CONDITIONED HOUSES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 |
|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 22,920 | 33,921 | 37,874 | 45,763 | 55,275 | 70,773 | 93,580 | 112,435 | 126,048 | 150,146 | 172,625 | 207,742 |
| ALASKA | 0,240 | 0,241 | 0,250 | 0,266 | 0,279 | 0,289 | 0,294 | 0,309 | 0,339 | 0,357 | 0,416 | 0,445 |
| ARIZONA | 63,450 | 66,236 | 73,964 | 83,243 | 95,215 | 110,288 | 128,448 | 147,761 | 167,187 | 204,326 | 246,782 | 297,931 |
| ARKANSAS | 11,038 | 21,149 | 26,585 | 33,950 | 37,835 | 47,953 | 57,439 | 67,705 | 78,578 | 87,646 | 102,975 | 143,429 |
| CALIFORNIA | 126,320 | 134,798 | 161,717 | 195,762 | 260,287 | 324,016 | 384,930 | 450,503 | 494,377 | 561,579 | 632,558 | 695,491 |
| COLORADO | 9,177 | 10,070 | 12,349 | 15,056 | 16,796 | 19,021 | 22,369 | 25,602 | 29,909 | 36,154 | 45,003 | 54,699 |
| CONNECTICUT | 5,046 | 5,281 | 5,710 | 6,952 | 8,513 | 10,850 | 13,208 | 15,130 | 17,029 | 20,625 | 24,318 | 26,246 |
| DELAWARE | 2,063 | 2,335 | 2,870 | 4,470 | 6,705 | 9,319 | 13,045 | 15,464 | 17,673 | 20,217 | 23,753 | 27,050 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 17,492 | -19,013 | -26,401 | -40,169 | -64,510 | -144,092 | -153,809 | -107,810 | -83,098 | -16,593 | 25,317 | 24,104 |
| FLORIDA | 44,108 | 49,476 | 69,557 | 91,909 | 130,627 | 183,775 | 240,944 | 307,667 | 366,483 | 469,924 | 584,106 | 688,363 |
| GEORGIA | 18,440 | 21,133 | 24,614 | 35,178 | 52,771 | 75,197 | 114,322 | 141,489 | 165,991 | 195,883 | 226,998 | 250,750 |
| HAWAII | 0,108 | 0,122 | 0,172 | 0,173 | 0,365 | 0,502 | 0,687 | 0,839 | 0,974 | 1,253 | 1,535 | 1,721 |
| IDAHO | 5,561 | 5,762 | 6,143 | 6,491 | 7,014 | 8,225 | 8,833 | 9,922 | 11,314 | 12,918 | 16,043 | 20,416 |
| ILLINOIS | 50,339 | 57,958 | 74,593 | 92,234 | 126,610 | 168,433 | 218,062 | 261,614 | 298,102 | 360,484 | 421,528 | 475,201 |
| INDIANA | 16,937 | 24,411 | 27,089 | 37,137 | 50,178 | 66,997 | 93,469 | 111,283 | 130,834 | 150,391 | 174,489 | 200,945 |
| IOWA | 11,520 | 18,139 | 16,129 | 26,542 | 32,403 | 36,703 | 44,748 | 54,409 | 67,518 | 77,558 | 101,552 | 135,192 |
| KANSAS | 29,226 | 41,882 | 45,592 | 55,304 | 66,226 | 73,884 | 84,905 | 100,826 | 112,190 | 128,226 | 152,273 | 204,615 |
| KENTUCKY | 6,768 | 9,555 | 16,534 | 24,813 | 25,357 | 32,882 | 41,789 | 53,187 | 62,928 | 73,200 | 90,681 | 98,861 |
| LOUISIANA | 27,081 | 29,956 | 35,616 | 51,164 | 74,681 | 99,595 | 128,208 | 152,301 | 181,243 | 208,625 | 235,369 | 272,000 |
| MAINE | 1,269 | 1,280 | 1,284 | 1,288 | 1,303 | 1,323 | 1,380 | 1,437 | 1,482 | 1,537 | 1,658 | 1,805 |
| MARYLAND | 16,944 | 25,593 | 39,153 | 55,556 | 84,555 | 118,530 | 156,231 | 188,085 | 213,456 | 253,632 | 294,619 | 328,080 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 7,491 | 7,937 | 8,613 | 9,162 | 11,206 | 12,712 | 15,768 | 18,778 | 21,222 | 25,491 | 29,501 | 31,475 |
| MICHIGAN | 18,735 | 19,878 | 22,644 | 26,604 | 36,377 | 50,264 | 66,787 | 79,908 | 92,751 | 111,945 | 128,861 | 145,169 |
| MINNESOTA | 7,519 | 9,299 | 11,306 | 16,103 | 21,512 | 26,667 | 33,130 | 39,138 | 46,267 | 52,712 | 64,518 | 74,106 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 9,790 | 11,792 | 15,904 | 23,783 | 24,745 | 31,301 | 38,431 | 50,548 | 58,658 | 61,635 | 95,536 | 119,335 |
| MISSOURI | 33,910 | 56,074 | 64,604 | 74,550 | 100,845 | 134,519 | 176,164 | 203,202 | 236,012 | 266,719 | 306,865 | 390,495 |
| MONTANA | 3,646 | 3,676 | 3,807 | 4,040 | 4,313 | 4,736 | 5,169 | 5,890 | 6,395 | 6,557 | 7,339 | 8,394 |
| NEBRASKA | 18,962 | 25,307 | 59,302 | 42,082 | 45,841 | 62,305 | 79,882 | 80,745 | 78,854 | 61,246 | 112,526 | 152,818 |
| NEVADA | 10,226 | 11,165 | 15,150 | 21,272 | 27,251 | 33,035 | 32,686 | 39,344 | 44,917 | 54,578 | 66,231 | 75,517 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1,034 | 1,057 | 1,134 | 1,244 | 1,314 | 1,469 | 1,812 | 2,108 | 2,381 | 2,714 | 3,127 | 3,361 |
| NEW JERSEY | 17,510 | 19,771 | 27,951 | 35,459 | 51,796 | 72,044 | 95,751 | 115,611 | 129,894 | 151,213 | 175,235 | 187,095 |
| NEW MEXICO | 10,414 | 12,132 | 16,795 | 24,316 | 33,239 | 38,843 | 35,674 | 34,703 | 42,371 | 55,546 | 72,841 | 96,098 |
| NEW YORK | 32,360 | 34,973 | 44,138 | 55,820 | 76,301 | 94,108 | 117,833 | 143,945 | 159,173 | 182,967 | 204,733 | 213,843 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 13,522 | 19,947 | 25,771 | 32,114 | 42,602 | 55,893 | 73,016 | 89,517 | 106,064 | 123,411 | 146,488 | 173,591 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 1,210 | 1,306 | 1,447 | 2,150 | 2,236 | 2,624 | 2,940 | 2,973 | 3,717 | 3,729 | 4,605 | 6,001 |
| OHIO | 30,922 | 37,162 | 44,899 | 56,813 | 73,815 | 100,888 | 126,169 | 144,290 | 168,981 | 205,093 | 237,348 | 268,331 |
| OKLAHOMA | 25,870 | 28,107 | 33,202 | 43,614 | 56,029 | 73,829 | 95,207 | 103,890 | 123,577 | 146,845 | 180,469 | 219,432 |
| OREGON | 10,513 | 10,616 | 11,351 | 12,096 | 13,257 | 14,592 | 15,789 | 16,427 | 18,092 | 20,512 | 22,901 | 26,231 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 24,171 | 26,234 | 30,990 | 37,301 | 50,051 | 67,150 | 89,832 | 106,330 | 122,620 | 153,929 | 177,394 | 199,716 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 0,535 | 0,566 | 0,643 | 0,740 | 0,960 | 1,236 | 1,638 | 1,880 | 2,248 | 2,663 | 3,081 | 5,310 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 8,614 | 10,439 | 12,787 | 19,423 | 24,413 | 34,328 | 48,349 | 55,288 | 63,153 | 72,934 | 89,646 | 109,750 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 2,750 | 3,998 | 2,861 | 6,726 | 5,624 | 5,840 | 7,676 | 9,652 | 11,847 | 11,194 | 15,035 | 29,054 |
| TENNESSEE | 20,507 | 21,985 | 27,435 | 33,442 | 45,678 | 60,404 | 79,895 | 98,170 | 114,446 | 136,426 | 160,550 | 194,764 |
| TEXAS | 140,851 | 181,199 | 231,312 | 297,539 | 376,871 | 491,677 | 598,994 | 742,968 | 888,273 | 881,402 | 1,087,539 | 1,264,970 |
| UTAH | 5,618 | 6,229 | 7,898 | 10,068 | 12,041 | 15,650 | 19,046 | 21,067 | 24,114 | 28,697 | 36,276 | 42,244 |
| VERMONT | 0,797 | 0,801 | 0,804 | 0,809 | 0,825 | 0,854 | 0,893 | 0,936 | 0,966 | 1,001 | 1,058 | 1,100 |
| VIRGINIA | 15,057 | 19,575 | 30,726 | 44,337 | 67,522 | 94,301 | 122,835 | 152,921 | 177,934 | 221,143 | 253,980 | 290,912 |
| WASHINGTON | 21,573 | 21,939 | 22,738 | 23,813 | 24,563 | 26,405 | 28,156 | 31,083 | 33,937 | 38,192 | 41,598 | 42,803 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 3,358 | 4,289 | 4,616 | 4,983 | 6,186 | 7,800 | 9,708 | 12,269 | 14,131 | 17,376 | 22,740 | 35,551 |
| WISCONSIN | 11,153 | 14,347 | 16,159 | 18,281 | 23,157 | 28,290 | 33,265 | 35,425 | 41,749 | 49,151 | 55,937 | 66,491 |
| WYOMING | 1,303 | 1,501 | 1,028 | 1,494 | 1,581 | 1,579 | 1,665 | 2,104 | 2,400 | 2,556 | 3,422 | 5,634 |

Table 3-23 (continued)
 STOCK OF CENTRALLY AIR-CONDITIONED HOUSES
 (THOUSANDS)

| | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 245,596 | 322,952 | 385,489 |
| ALASKA | 0,470 | 0,555 | 0,598 |
| ARIZONA | 354,798 | 411,394 | 481,447 |
| ARKANSAS | 174,855 | 218,099 | 271,818 |
| CALIFORNIA | 779,136 | 856,093 | 979,293 |
| COLORADO | 68,980 | 82,914 | 101,190 |
| CONNECTICUT | 28,393 | 30,633 | 33,603 |
| DELAWARE | 29,610 | 33,553 | 36,830 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 65,656 | 124,867 | 168,496 |
| FLORIDA | 822,011 | 979,391 | 1,163,091 |
| GEORGIA | 270,349 | 307,816 | 360,838 |
| HAWAII | 1,986 | 2,229 | 2,680 |
| IDAHO | 25,378 | 30,542 | 38,754 |
| ILLINOIS | 550,034 | 623,433 | 714,102 |
| INDIANA | 224,427 | 258,524 | 301,912 |
| IOWA | 156,849 | 188,777 | 243,367 |
| KANSAS | 250,865 | 313,113 | 373,356 |
| KENTUCKY | 129,740 | 159,762 | 194,545 |
| LOUISIANA | 314,303 | 354,453 | 407,152 |
| MAINE | 1,980 | 2,278 | 2,078 |
| MARYLAND | 370,481 | 415,323 | 488,947 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 34,900 | 38,089 | 41,570 |
| MICHIGAN | 164,345 | 183,488 | 208,531 |
| MINNESOTA | 80,106 | 93,843 | 110,740 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 134,109 | 200,307 | 240,934 |
| MISSOURI | 470,228 | 553,544 | 667,114 |
| MONTANA | 9,379 | 10,550 | 12,449 |
| NEBRASKA | 175,295 | 215,753 | 287,508 |
| NEVADA | 87,987 | 102,815 | 115,046 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3,999 | 4,377 | 4,877 |
| NEW JERSEY | 205,809 | 222,715 | 246,122 |
| NEW MEXICO | 120,398 | 150,183 | 181,684 |
| NEW YORK | 227,758 | 250,244 | 269,996 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 199,378 | 237,761 | 276,614 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 7,845 | 9,630 | 12,628 |
| OHIO | 309,912 | 351,544 | 403,125 |
| OKLAHOMA | 249,463 | 295,786 | 345,060 |
| OREGON | 29,407 | 32,365 | 36,393 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 224,875 | 255,111 | 296,025 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 3,689 | 3,849 | 4,181 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 115,425 | 135,555 | 161,641 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 35,291 | 46,672 | 63,821 |
| TENNESSEE | 213,564 | 248,377 | 309,016 |
| TEXAS | 1,426,912 | 1,653,971 | 1,930,932 |
| UTAH | 52,187 | 64,187 | 76,498 |
| VERMONT | 1,149 | 1,212 | 1,277 |
| VIRGINIA | 331,354 | 379,496 | 446,874 |
| WASHINGTON | 45,616 | 49,431 | 53,360 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 49,902 | 63,550 | 87,063 |
| WISCONSIN | 79,091 | 92,608 | 110,664 |
| WYOMING | 7,337 | 10,090 | 15,568 |

In fact, Fisher and Kaysen used data published by Merchandising Week's predecessor Electrical Merchandising. The source of these data is the nation's public utilities. The marketing group, or load forecasters, of these organizations are usually the source of the estimates. Sometimes their estimates are based upon scientifically constructed customer surveys. Some utilities even buttress these surveys by monitoring the appliance sales of department stores in their regions. Not all utilities, however, appear to use scientific statistical methodologies. Indeed, our analyses indicate that the published estimates of many substantially from the Census data. Thus, in developing our estimates of the number of appliances in a region we were judicious in our use of the Merchandising Week data. Table 3-24 below presents a summary of the types of appliances included in the Merchandising Week survey. Initially, we had planned to include all types of capital covered by Merchandising Week. However, after consideration of the difficulty of developing the data and the insignificant energy usage generated by certain types of appliances, we limited our analyses to only those appliances designated with an asterisk (*).

RECONCILIATION OF DIFFERENT DATA SOURCES

The use of new data in connection with the Census of Housing imposed certain problems of consistency which, unless solved, would make the data set of questionable value. These problems were:

1. While the Census data was based on a uniform 1/25,000 sample, the trade source data was not,
2. Collection methods differed, and
3. Coverage differed.

In theory, the differences in sampling procedures does not necessarily create problems for merging data sets. If one set of data is based upon a one in one hundred sample while another is based upon one in one thousand, procedures for merging the two are well established. If one is interested only in the mean, as is the case here, and if the data sets are complements in that they cover different regions in different time intervals, one may combine them. *

The use of such a procedure here is more questionable because some of the data sets which must be combined were not collected under identical sampling procedures while others were. For instance, the Census data is based upon a uniform sampling procedure which was applied in every state, while the Merchandising Week data was collected by two hundred utilities, each of whom used its own

*If such data is used in regression, theory requires the use of weighted regression, when combined samples such as those described above are used.

Table 3-24

TYPES OF APPLIANCES COVERED BY MERCHANTISING WEEK

| <u>Appliance</u> | <u>Period of Coverage</u> |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Refrigerators | 1959-1974 |
| Home Freezers* | 1959-1974 |
| Room Air Conditioners* | 1959-1974 |
| Dehumidifiers | 1959-1974 |
| Electric Ranges* | 1965-1974 |
| Gas Ranges | 1959-1974 |
| Electric Water Heaters* | 1965-1974 |
| Gas Water Heaters* | 1959-1969 |
| Washers (Automatic)* | 1959-1965 |
| Washers (Conventional)* | 1965-1969 |
| Washers (Wringer & Others) | 1959-1974 |
| Electric Dryers* | 1965-1974 |
| Gas Dryers | 1959-1974 |
| Vacuum Cleaners | 1959-1974 |
| Dishwashers | 1959-1974 |
| Food Waste Disposers | 1959-1962 |
| Television | 1962-1974 |
| Black & White TV | 1962-1974 |
| Color TV | 1962-1974 |
| Evaporative Coolers | 1959-1963 |
| Washer-Dryer Combo | 1959-1969 |
| Washers - Total | 1969-1974 |

*Appliances used in DRI's analyses.

unique and unknown sampling procedure where only the sample size and mean are reported.

The second problem in the combination of data sets concerns the difference in collection methods. The Census data is gathered by door to door surveys to which consumers are required by law to respond. Trade surveys on the other hand, are often not based upon such thorough survey methods. While it is probably impossible to generalize, it certainly would appear that the trade data used here will lack the rigorous background found in the Census data.

The problem of coverage refers to a) the lack of uniformity in the trade data which is to be used to fill the gaps in the Census data and b) the differences in concepts. Whereas the Census data provide a complete tabulation for all fifty states for each type of good covered, the trade data will sometimes provide only partial coverage. (For instance, the Merchandising Week data which is based upon reports from utilities provide data for refrigerators for all states but only provide data on washers for forty-two states). The second part of the coverage problem, concepts, refers to differences in what different groups report. The Census will report the number of housing units with one or two or more room air conditioners, while another publication will tabulate the number of housing units with air conditioners. The difference is that the number of houses having two or three are identified by the Census but not by the other source. This tends to complicate the problem of developing capital stock estimates.*

DIFFERENCES IN SAMPLE DEFINITION

The Census Bureau uses a standard statistical sampling approach in developing its estimates of household stocks of energy using capital. Normally, one of every 25,000 households is summarized in each state. The Merchandising Week data, however, is not collected in such a uniform manner. In the first place, while MW requests information from each utility, the utilities are under no obligation to provide MW with any information. Second, the basis of collection by each utility will be different. Some of the utilities will rely on data collected through scientific collection techniques while others may make very rough estimates. About the only fact we can know with any certainty is that the MW data, like the Census, does not provide double coverage where one house would be counted twice.

*It should be noted that there are no data in the Census of Housing on the saturation rate for refrigerators. Most surveys assume that 96% of all units have refrigerators. As can be seen from Table 3-26 this estimate is born out in the MW data.

DIFFERENCE IN COVERAGE

The Census data provides the same coverage (1 in 25,000) for all elements contained in their capital stock data. This type of uniformity is absent in the MW data. Some utilities will survey their customers for all appliances, while others will survey customers for only a few types. Information on coverage can, fortunately, be developed out of the Merchandising Week data. MW reports for each utility the number of customers served by the utility and a saturation rate for each surveyed appliance. This allows us to form an estimate for each state for the number of customers covered in the MW survey. Table 3-25 below presents such "coverage ratios" for the most recent year for each appliance. The coverage ratios are defined as the number of customers surveyed by utilities reporting saturation for a given appliance divided by the total number of customers reported for that state in the most recent FPC data for the same year.

We should make two important notes of caution in discussing the coverage ratios. First, the coverage ratio provides information on the potential, not actual, sample size. It indicates only the percent of the number of customers in a state served by utilities who published estimates of saturation rates on a given appliance. It does not represent sample size. Without data from the individual utilities on their sampling procedures, we are unable to use this data to calculate sampling statistics.

The second note of caution concerns the difference in sampling basis between the Census and MW data. The Census data are collected and tabulated for housing units. The utility data are based on customer counts. In many cases the definitional basis will be identical; A single family housing unit to the Census and one customer to utilities. However, for multi-family housing units, some differences may develop. As we noted above on page 3-9, some utilities engage in multi-metering so that customers and housing units are not identical. The difference occurs where an apartment owner decides to purchase electricity for all units and uses a single meter system rather than metering each unit separately.

Examination of the coverage ratios point out the randomness of utility interest in appliances. In Connecticut the coverage ratios are high as they are in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Illinois, California, and Oregon. On the otherhand, they are less than 10 percent in Montana, Arkansas, Mississippi, North Dakota, and Georgia.

Table 3-25

COVERAGE RATIOS OF MERCHANTISING WEEK SURVEY
BY APPLIANCE FOR 1970

| | Refrigerators | Freezers | Room Air Cond. | Ranges | Water Heaters | Auto. Washers | Conv. Washers | Dryers | Dish- Washers |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|--------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|
| New England: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0.925 | 0.925 | 0.925 | 0.925 | 0.925 | 0.925 | 0.925 | 0.925 | 0.925 |
| New Hampshire | 0.704 | 0.704 | 0.704 | 0.704 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.704 | 0.704 | 0.704 |
| Vermont | 0.243 | 0.243 | 0.243 | 0.243 | 0.723 | 0.243 | 0.243 | 0.243 | 0.243 |
| Massachusetts | 0.741 | 0.741 | 0.741 | 0.822 | 0.822 | 0.741 | 0.741 | 0.822 | 0.741 |
| Rhode Island | 0.283 | 0.283 | 0.283 | 0.215 | 0.283 | 0.283 | 0.283 | 0.283 | 0.283 |
| Connecticut | 1.094 | 1.094 | 1.094 | 1.094 | 0.804 | 0.804 | 1.094 | 0.804 | 0.804 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 0.957 | 0.957 | 0.957 | 0.957 | 0.495 | 0.297 | 0.070 | 0.495 | 0.957 |
| New Jersey | 0.968 | 0.743 | 0.743 | 1.417 | 1.417 | 0.743 | 0.743 | 0.743 | 0.743 |
| Pennsylvania | 0.936 | 0.827 | 0.827 | 0.827 | 0.936 | 0.603 | 0.531 | 0.827 | 0.827 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 0.611 | 0.611 | 0.611 | 0.611 | 0.611 | 0.611 | 0.611 | 0.611 | 0.611 |
| Maryland & D.C. | 0.648 | 0.648 | 0.648 | 0.648 | 0.648 | 0.648 | 0.648 | 0.648 | 0.648 |
| Virginia | 0.668 | 0.668 | 0.668 | 1.044 | 1.044 | 0.668 | 0.000 | 1.044 | 0.668 |
| West Virginia | 0.447 | 0.390 | 0.390 | 0.447 | 0.447 | 0.390 | 0.000 | 0.447 | 0.390 |
| North Carolina | 0.805 | 0.805 | 0.805 | 0.805 | 0.805 | 0.805 | 0.516 | 0.639 | 0.639 |
| South Carolina | 0.310 | 0.310 | 0.310 | 0.310 | 0.310 | 0.026 | 0.026 | 0.310 | 0.310 |
| Georgia | 0.043 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 0.043 |
| Florida | 0.288 | 0.288 | 0.744 | 0.744 | 0.744 | 0.127 | 0.127 | 0.744 | 0.744 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 0.661 | 0.661 | 0.661 | 0.803 | 0.803 | 0.423 | 0.423 | 0.830 | 0.803 |
| Indiana | 0.431 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.431 | 0.431 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.431 | 0.238 |
| Illinois | 0.816 | 0.816 | 0.816 | 0.816 | 0.816 | 0.816 | 0.707 | 0.816 | 0.816 |
| Michigan | 0.868 | 0.859 | 0.868 | 0.859 | 0.868 | 0.848 | 0.848 | 0.859 | 0.859 |
| Wisconsin | 0.693 | 0.322 | 0.693 | 0.693 | 0.322 | 0.693 | 0.693 | 0.693 | 0.693 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 0.703 | 0.703 | 0.703 | 0.703 | 0.703 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.703 | 0.703 |
| Iowa | 0.457 | 0.457 | 0.457 | 0.457 | 0.457 | 0.457 | 0.309 | 0.457 | 0.457 |
| Missouri | 0.662 | 0.662 | 0.662 | 0.705 | 0.705 | 0.662 | 0.662 | 0.662 | 0.662 |
| North Dakota | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.036 |
| South Dakota | 0.574 | 0.574 | 0.574 | 0.574 | 0.574 | 0.574 | 0.438 | 0.574 | 0.574 |
| Nebraska | 0.519 | 0.519 | 0.519 | 0.519 | 0.519 | 0.519 | 0.233 | 0.519 | 0.519 |
| Kansas | 0.600 | 0.343 | 0.600 | 0.600 | 0.600 | 0.600 | 0.600 | 0.600 | 0.600 |

Table 3-25 (Contd)

COVERAGE RATIOS OF MERCHANTISING WEEK SURVEY
BY APPLIANCE FOR 1970

| | Refrigerators | Freezers | Room Air Cond. | Ranges | Water Heaters | Auto. Washers | Conv. Washers | Dryers | Dish- Washers |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|--------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 0.732 | 0.732 | 0.732 | 0.822 | 0.327 | 0.732 | 0.237 | 0.822 | 0.732 |
| Tennessee | 0.283 | 0.283 | 0.283 | 0.283 | 0.283 | 0.078 | 0.078 | 0.283 | 0.264 |
| Alabama | 0.658 | 0.658 | 0.658 | 0.658 | 0.658 | 0.658 | 0.611 | 0.658 | 0.658 |
| Mississippi | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.000 | 0.039 | 0.039 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 0.065 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 0.065 |
| Louisiana | 0.624 | 0.624 | 0.624 | 0.624 | 0.624 | 0.624 | 0.624 | 0.624 | 0.624 |
| Oklahoma | 0.319 | 0.319 | 0.319 | 0.319 | 0.319 | 0.319 | 0.016 | 0.319 | 0.319 |
| Texas | 0.772 | 0.772 | 0.739 | 0.772 | 0.772 | 0.367 | 0.162 | 0.772 | 0.645 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 0.722 | 0.722 | 0.722 | 0.722 | 0.722 | 0.722 | 0.722 | 0.722 | 0.722 |
| Wyoming | 0.181 | 0.181 | 0.155 | 0.181 | 0.181 | 0.181 | 0.155 | 0.181 | 0.181 |
| Montana | 0.016 | 0.659 | 0.659 | 0.659 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 0.659 | 0.659 |
| Idaho | 0.557 | 0.557 | 0.557 | 0.557 | 0.557 | 0.557 | 0.557 | 0.557 | 0.557 |
| Utah | 0.872 | 0.872 | 0.872 | 0.872 | 0.872 | 0.872 | 0.829 | 0.872 | 0.872 |
| Colorado | 0.700 | 0.700 | 0.700 | 0.700 | 0.700 | 0.700 | 0.080 | 0.700 | 0.700 |
| Nevada | 0.464 | 0.464 | 0.464 | 0.464 | 0.464 | 0.464 | 0.000 | 0.464 | 0.464 |
| New Mexico | 0.463 | 0.463 | 0.463 | 0.463 | 0.463 | 0.463 | 0.463 | 0.463 | 0.463 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 0.950 | 0.950 | 0.950 | 0.950 | 0.950 | 0.602 | 0.077 | 0.950 | 0.950 |
| Oregon | 1.072 | 1.072 | 1.072 | 1.072 | 1.072 | 1.072 | 0.589 | 1.072 | 1.072 |
| Washington | 0.883 | 0.883 | 0.856 | 0.883 | 0.892 | 0.857 | 0.333 | 0.883 | 0.863 |
| Hawaii | 0.942 | 0.942 | 0.942 | 0.942 | 0.942 | 0.846 | 0.846 | 0.942 | 0.942 |
| Alaska | 0.483 | 0.483 | 0.483 | 0.483 | 0.483 | 0.483 | 0.483 | 0.483 | 0.483 |

DIFFERENCES IN DATA

In spite of the differences in collection priorities, calculated saturation rates for those appliances covered by both the Census and Merchandising Week should be the same, at least theoretically, because both reports propose to sample the same distribution. In other words, since the Census of Housing and MW propose to provide estimates of the probability that a given household will have a specific appliance, and it is the intent of both surveys to sample the same universe, the sample means should be the same. As can be seen from Table 3-26, however, such a conclusion is grossly incorrect in some cases. Whereas estimates of saturation for certain appliances which may be considered necessities are very close, estimates for other appliances differ widely. Given this result some procedure to adjust the saturation rates was required.

Examination of the saturation rate data shown on Table 3-26 indicates that, in spite of differences in methodology, the estimates are fairly close in most states. Mean saturation rates (shown on Table 3-27) indicate only a .5 to 24 percent variation. However, utilities in certain states appear to have very poor records. In particular New York, Mississippi, South Dakota, Arkansas, New Mexico, Alaska, Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. The appliances which do the worst are electric ranges and automatic washers.

METHODOLOGY FOR DETERMINING STOCK

At least two steps are required to align the estimates of capital stocks. First, the saturation rates published by Merchandising Week must be corrected to match those calculated using Census data. Then, the saturation rates for non-census years must be corrected to preserve the trend indicated by the MW data. Finally, capital stock estimates can be determined by multiplying the saturation rate times the estimate of dwelling units to produce yearly estimates by state of the stock of each type of appliance. The procedure used here to correct the appliance saturation rate was the following. For each state and for each appliance a constant based on the ratio of 1960 and 1970 Census and MW was determined. Then values of the constant for years 1961 to 1969 and 1971 to 1974 were determined by taking the arithmetic difference between the 1960 and 1970 values of C and dividing by 10 and adding this difference to the proceeding years value of C.* Yearly estimates of the capital stocks are then determined by

*Thus if $C_i(j,60)$ and $C_i(j,70)$ are the two constants,

$$C_i(j,t) = \frac{C_i(j,70) - C_i(j,60)}{10} + C_i(j,t-1)$$

Table 3-26

COMPARISON OF MERCHANTISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1960

| | Refrigerators | | | Freezers | | | Room Air Cond. | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Census | Merch. Week | Percent Diff. | Census | Merch. Week | Percent Diff. | Census | Merch. Week | Percent Diff. |
| New England: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.161 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| New Hampshire | 1.000 | 0.910 | 9.0 | 0.137 | 0.080 | 41.5 | 0.029 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| Vermont | 1.000 | 0.980 | 2.0 | 0.213 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| Massachusetts | 1.000 | 0.935 | 6.5 | 0.073 | 0.060 | 17.7 | 0.045 | 0.071 | -57.1 |
| Rhode Island | 1.000 | 0.966 | 3.4 | 0.055 | 0.057 | -4.3 | 0.041 | 0.074 | -78.5 |
| Connecticut | 1.000 | 0.986 | 1.4 | 0.131 | 0.144 | -9.8 | 0.062 | 0.112 | -81.4 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 1.000 | 0.969 | 3.1 | 0.096 | 0.183 | -90.6 | 0.103 | 0.092 | 10.5 |
| New Jersey | 1.000 | 0.993 | 0.7 | 0.117 | 0.090 | 23.1 | 0.155 | 0.280 | -81.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 1.000 | 0.951 | 4.9 | 0.153 | 0.174 | -13.4 | 0.092 | 0.158 | -71.6 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1.000 | 0.970 | 3.0 | 0.209 | 0.080 | 61.7 | 0.153 | 0.210 | -37.3 |
| Maryland & D.C. | 1.000 | 0.977 | 2.3 | 0.167 | 0.166 | 0.8 | 0.129 | 0.175 | -35.3 |
| Virginia | 1.000 | 0.970 | 3.0 | 0.182 | 0.180 | 1.1 | 0.108 | 0.110 | -1.7 |
| West Virginia | 1.000 | 0.955 | 4.5 | 0.160 | 0.193 | -21.2 | 0.051 | 0.030 | 41.8 |
| North Carolina | 1.000 | 0.958 | 4.2 | 0.219 | 0.240 | -9.7 | 0.077 | 0.100 | -28.7 |
| South Carolina | 1.000 | 0.980 | 2.0 | 0.207 | 0.240 | -16.1 | 0.107 | 0.290 | -170.5 |
| Georgia | 1.000 | 0.948 | 5.2 | 0.201 | 0.165 | 17.9 | 0.106 | 0.162 | -53.1 |
| Florida | 1.000 | 0.968 | 3.2 | 0.127 | 0.111 | 12.6 | 0.154 | 0.221 | -43.5 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1.000 | 0.967 | 3.3 | 0.186 | 0.169 | 9.2 | 0.061 | 0.083 | -36.1 |
| Indiana | 1.000 | 0.980 | 2.0 | 0.241 | 0.210 | 13.0 | 0.075 | 0.100 | -33.6 |
| Illinois | 1.000 | 0.973 | 2.7 | 0.168 | 0.201 | -19.6 | 0.122 | 0.141 | -15.1 |
| Michigan | 1.000 | 0.976 | 2.4 | 0.192 | 0.196 | -2.0 | 0.045 | 0.051 | -13.7 |
| Wisconsin | 1.000 | 0.983 | 1.7 | 0.277 | 0.213 | 23.2 | 0.045 | 0.076 | -71.3 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 1.000 | 0.971 | 2.9 | 0.318 | 0.216 | 32.0 | 0.052 | 0.078 | -49.5 |
| Iowa | 1.000 | 0.977 | 2.3 | 0.306 | 0.291 | 4.7 | 0.103 | 0.136 | -32.5 |
| Missouri | 1.000 | 0.980 | 2.0 | 0.202 | 0.190 | 5.8 | 0.147 | 0.320 | -118.1 |
| North Dakota | 1.000 | 0.900 | 10.0 | 0.460 | 0.660 | -43.4 | 0.019 | 0.010 | 46.6 |
| South Dakota | 1.000 | 0.957 | 4.3 | 0.370 | 0.193 | 48.0 | 0.062 | 0.062 | 0.2 |
| Nebraska | 1.000 | 0.876 | 12.4 | 0.305 | 0.232 | 24.0 | 0.186 | 0.256 | -37.7 |
| Kansas | 1.000 | 0.969 | 3.1 | 0.232 | 0.295 | -27.0 | 0.252 | 0.450 | -78.6 |

Table 3-26 (Contd)

**COMPARISON OF MERCHANTISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1960**

| | Refrigerators | | | Freezers | | | Room Air Cond. | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent |
| | Week | Diff. | | Week | Diff. | | Week | Diff. | |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1.000 | 0.973 | 2.7 | 0.171 | 0.183 | +6.6 | 0.076 | 0.137 | +80.0 |
| Tennessee | 1.000 | 0.965 | 3.5 | 0.210 | 0.266 | +26.8 | 0.185 | 0.500 | +170.2 |
| Alabama | 1.000 | 0.940 | 6.0 | 0.193 | 0.170 | 12.0 | 0.141 | 0.160 | +13.8 |
| Mississippi | 1.000 | 0.965 | 3.5 | 0.249 | 0.239 | 4.1 | 0.140 | 0.340 | +142.9 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1.000 | 0.920 | 8.0 | 0.216 | 0.294 | +36.2 | 0.119 | 0.332 | +180.4 |
| Louisiana | 1.000 | 0.966 | 3.4 | 0.241 | 0.263 | +9.1 | 0.201 | 0.376 | +87.3 |
| Oklahoma | 1.000 | 0.980 | 2.0 | 0.185 | 0.174 | 5.9 | 0.262 | 0.300 | +14.3 |
| Texas | 1.000 | 0.949 | 5.1 | 0.218 | 0.239 | +9.8 | 0.253 | 0.400 | +58.4 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 1.000 | 0.961 | 3.9 | 0.180 | 0.180 | +0.1 | 0.102 | 0.114 | +11.4 |
| Wyoming | 1.000 | 0.902 | 9.8 | 0.351 | 0.244 | 30.5 | 0.035 | 0.073 | +108.2 |
| Montana | 1.000 | 0.863 | 13.7 | 0.388 | 0.504 | +29.7 | 0.030 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| Idaho | 1.000 | 0.978 | 2.2 | 0.387 | 0.425 | +9.8 | 0.048 | 0.120 | +149.4 |
| Utah | 1.000 | 0.960 | 4.0 | 0.260 | 0.236 | 9.1 | 0.059 | 0.031 | 47.2 |
| Colorado | 1.000 | 0.981 | 1.9 | 0.247 | 0.240 | 2.6 | 0.041 | 0.038 | 6.6 |
| Nevada | 1.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.211 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.052 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| New Mexico | 1.000 | 0.751 | 24.9 | 0.234 | 0.626 | +167.0 | 0.054 | 0.020 | 62.7 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1.000 | 0.913 | 8.7 | 0.160 | 0.182 | +13.4 | 0.070 | 0.064 | 9.6 |
| Oregon | 1.000 | 0.985 | 1.5 | 0.325 | 0.404 | +24.3 | 0.031 | 0.030 | 0.6 |
| Washington | 1.000 | 0.959 | 4.1 | 0.264 | 0.309 | +16.8 | 0.263 | 0.067 | 74.5 |
| Hawaii | 1.000 | 0.970 | 3.0 | 0.187 | 0.190 | +1.4 | 0.014 | 0.029 | +110.2 |
| Alaska | 1.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.255 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.007 | 0.000 | 100.0 |

Table 3-26 (Contd)

**COMPARISON OF MERCHANDISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1960**

| | Electric Ranges | | | Water Heaters | | | Auto, Washers | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|---------|
| | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent |
| | Week | Diff. | | Week | Diff. | | Week | Diff. | |
| New England: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0.375 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.294 | 0.258 | 12.3 | 0.329 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| New Hampshire | 0.455 | 0.460 | -1.1 | 0.223 | 0.180 | 19.5 | 0.422 | 0.220 | 47.9 |
| Vermont | 0.385 | 0.450 | -17.0 | 0.247 | 0.200 | 19.0 | 0.358 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| Massachusetts | 0.301 | 0.337 | -12.0 | 0.094 | 0.085 | 9.1 | 0.489 | 0.450 | 7.9 |
| Rhode Island | 0.305 | 0.272 | 10.8 | 0.076 | 0.100 | -31.6 | 0.382 | 0.406 | -6.3 |
| Connecticut | 0.419 | 0.461 | -10.0 | 0.180 | 0.173 | 3.7 | 0.545 | 0.624 | -14.5 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 0.157 | 0.336 | -114.0 | 0.076 | 0.130 | -70.2 | 0.400 | 0.431 | -7.8 |
| New Jersey | 0.160 | 0.197 | -23.4 | 0.089 | 0.098 | -9.7 | 0.497 | 0.520 | -4.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 0.302 | 0.390 | -29.3 | 0.172 | 0.171 | 0.4 | 0.381 | 0.433 | -13.9 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 0.344 | 0.360 | -4.5 | 0.202 | 0.170 | 15.9 | 0.507 | 0.920 | -81.3 |
| Maryland & D.C. | 0.228 | 0.288 | -26.0 | 0.132 | 0.172 | -29.8 | 0.433 | 0.250 | 42.3 |
| Virginia | 0.422 | 0.504 | -19.2 | 0.311 | 0.288 | 7.4 | 0.346 | 0.450 | -30.0 |
| West Virginia | 0.293 | 0.313 | -6.9 | 0.144 | 0.085 | 40.9 | 0.265 | 0.233 | 12.0 |
| North Carolina | 0.618 | 0.734 | -18.7 | 0.539 | 0.623 | -15.7 | 0.330 | 0.360 | -9.0 |
| South Carolina | 0.575 | 0.410 | 28.7 | 0.500 | 0.320 | 36.0 | 0.333 | 0.430 | -29.3 |
| Georgia | 0.464 | 0.557 | -20.0 | 0.311 | 0.328 | -5.5 | 0.370 | 0.402 | -8.5 |
| Florida | 0.529 | 0.590 | -11.7 | 0.583 | 0.612 | -5.0 | 0.411 | 0.500 | -21.7 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 0.330 | 0.467 | -41.5 | 0.185 | 0.168 | 9.2 | 0.388 | 0.448 | -15.6 |
| Indiana | 0.336 | 0.551 | -64.0 | 0.300 | 0.326 | -8.6 | 0.341 | 0.470 | -37.9 |
| Illinois | 0.182 | 0.300 | -64.4 | 0.123 | 0.199 | -61.0 | 0.305 | 0.361 | -18.4 |
| Michigan | 0.407 | 0.448 | -10.1 | 0.238 | 0.221 | 7.1 | 0.404 | 0.466 | -15.4 |
| Wisconsin | 0.404 | 0.397 | 1.9 | 0.367 | 0.281 | 23.5 | 0.282 | 0.324 | -14.7 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 0.354 | 0.388 | -9.6 | 0.299 | 0.246 | 17.8 | 0.279 | 0.328 | -17.8 |
| Iowa | 0.286 | 0.285 | 0.5 | 0.285 | 0.154 | 46.2 | 0.280 | 0.380 | -35.5 |
| Missouri | 0.219 | 0.270 | -23.5 | 0.127 | 0.130 | -2.6 | 0.299 | 0.430 | -43.7 |
| North Dakota | 0.538 | 0.450 | 16.4 | 0.423 | 0.520 | -23.0 | 0.198 | 0.100 | 49.5 |
| South Dakota | 0.419 | 0.536 | -27.7 | 0.389 | 0.346 | 11.2 | 0.218 | 0.363 | -67.0 |
| Nebraska | 0.357 | 0.414 | -15.8 | 0.216 | 0.244 | -12.9 | 0.333 | 0.398 | -19.4 |
| Kansas | 0.275 | 0.330 | -19.7 | 0.074 | 0.055 | 25.2 | 0.413 | 0.631 | -52.8 |

Table 3-26 (Contd)

**COMPARISON OF MERCHANTISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1960**

| | Electric Ranges | | | Water Heaters | | | Auto. Washers | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|---------|
| | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 0.301 | 0.397 | -31.7 | 0.189 | 0.199 | +5.1 | 0.241 | 0.300 | -24.6 |
| Tennessee | 0.657 | 0.579 | 11.8 | 0.493 | 0.446 | 9.4 | 0.308 | 0.650 | -110.8 |
| Alabama | 0.480 | 0.450 | 6.2 | 0.273 | 0.230 | 15.8 | 0.348 | 0.400 | -15.1 |
| Mississippi | 0.206 | 0.320 | -55.4 | 0.099 | 0.048 | 52.0 | 0.294 | 0.540 | -83.8 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 0.134 | 0.371 | -177.4 | 0.048 | 0.092 | -89.9 | 0.297 | 0.359 | -20.8 |
| Louisiana | 0.075 | 0.117 | -56.3 | 0.024 | 0.037 | -55.6 | 0.446 | 0.542 | -21.6 |
| Oklahoma | 0.124 | 0.211 | -70.7 | 0.022 | 0.020 | 8.3 | 0.359 | 0.300 | 16.4 |
| Texas | 0.144 | 0.226 | -56.8 | 0.037 | 0.049 | -31.7 | 0.422 | 0.567 | -34.5 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 0.191 | 0.228 | -19.5 | 0.086 | 0.097 | +12.5 | 0.444 | 0.485 | -9.1 |
| Wyoming | 0.365 | 0.469 | -28.4 | 0.156 | 0.241 | -77.2 | 0.414 | 0.293 | 29.0 |
| Montana | 0.555 | 0.678 | -22.1 | 0.298 | 0.472 | -58.8 | 0.413 | 0.227 | 45.2 |
| Idaho | 0.839 | 0.849 | -1.1 | 0.835 | 0.826 | 0.8 | 0.476 | 0.670 | -40.6 |
| Utah | 0.616 | 0.622 | -0.9 | 0.253 | 0.276 | -9.3 | 0.493 | 0.549 | -11.4 |
| Colorado | 0.326 | 0.334 | -2.7 | 0.120 | 0.074 | 38.4 | 0.446 | 0.637 | -42.8 |
| Nevada | 0.573 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.517 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.496 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| New Mexico | 0.221 | 0.380 | -72.4 | 0.104 | 0.364 | -249.7 | 0.405 | 0.301 | 25.6 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 0.179 | 0.204 | -13.8 | 0.066 | 0.074 | -12.1 | 0.497 | 0.608 | -22.4 |
| Oregon | 0.804 | 0.840 | -4.4 | 0.788 | 0.784 | 0.4 | 0.510 | 0.627 | -23.1 |
| Washington | 0.843 | 0.880 | -4.4 | 0.825 | 0.822 | 0.4 | 0.526 | 0.534 | -1.4 |
| Hawaii | 0.611 | 0.619 | -1.3 | 0.553 | 0.595 | -7.6 | 0.517 | 0.655 | -26.6 |
| Alaska | 0.511 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.276 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.340 | 0.000 | 100.0 |

Table 3-26 (Contd)

COMPARISON OF MERCHANTISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1960

| | Conv. Washers | | | Electric Dryers | | | Dishwashers | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------|-------------|--------|---------|
| | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent |
| | | Week | Diff. | | Week | Diff. | | Week | Diff. |
| New England: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0.500 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.110 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| New Hampshire | 0.373 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.116 | 0.090 | 22.2 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| Vermont | 0.477 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.122 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| Massachusetts | 0.225 | 0.367 | -63.0 | 0.089 | 0.099 | -11.1 | 0.000 | 0.055 | NC |
| Rhode Island | 0.256 | 0.390 | -52.2 | 0.080 | 0.173 | -116.5 | 0.000 | 0.039 | NC |
| Connecticut | 0.239 | 0.309 | -29.6 | 0.138 | 0.176 | -28.1 | 0.000 | 0.104 | NC |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 0.173 | 0.470 | -171.0 | 0.084 | 0.210 | -149.5 | 0.000 | 0.096 | NC |
| New Jersey | 0.271 | 0.220 | 18.7 | 0.086 | 0.086 | -0.2 | 0.000 | 0.070 | NC |
| Pennsylvania | 0.457 | 0.512 | -11.9 | 0.144 | 0.217 | -50.1 | 0.000 | 0.068 | NC |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 0.296 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.167 | 0.170 | -1.9 | 0.000 | 0.090 | NC |
| Maryland & D.C. | 0.308 | 0.640 | -108.0 | 0.103 | 0.097 | 6.2 | 0.000 | 0.068 | NC |
| Virginia | 0.387 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.086 | 0.128 | -48.4 | 0.000 | 0.060 | NC |
| West Virginia | 0.599 | 0.708 | -18.2 | 0.174 | 0.218 | -25.1 | 0.000 | 0.025 | NC |
| North Carolina | 0.386 | 0.340 | 11.8 | 0.040 | 0.050 | -23.8 | 0.000 | 0.043 | NC |
| South Carolina | 0.280 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.039 | 0.080 | -107.3 | 0.000 | 0.100 | NC |
| Georgia | 0.270 | 0.269 | 0.3 | 0.055 | 0.088 | -59.3 | 0.000 | 0.056 | NC |
| Florida | 0.179 | 0.293 | -64.2 | 0.066 | 0.081 | -23.5 | 0.000 | 0.053 | NC |
| East North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 0.434 | 0.468 | -7.9 | 0.226 | 0.298 | -32.0 | 0.000 | 0.065 | NC |
| Indiana | 0.430 | 0.400 | 7.0 | 0.196 | 0.377 | -92.4 | 0.000 | 0.080 | NC |
| Illinois | 0.397 | 0.585 | -47.5 | 0.095 | 0.185 | -95.3 | 0.000 | 0.035 | NC |
| Michigan | 0.420 | 0.399 | 5.0 | 0.184 | 0.165 | 10.2 | 0.000 | 0.048 | NC |
| Wisconsin | 0.570 | 0.611 | -7.1 | 0.199 | 0.214 | -7.6 | 0.000 | 0.056 | NC |
| West North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 0.553 | 0.629 | -13.6 | 0.156 | 0.216 | -38.5 | 0.000 | 0.061 | NC |
| Iowa | 0.556 | 0.444 | 20.1 | 0.160 | 0.128 | 20.1 | 0.000 | 0.052 | NC |
| Missouri | 0.450 | 0.370 | 17.7 | 0.089 | 0.180 | -102.6 | 0.000 | 0.080 | NC |
| North Dakota | 0.650 | 0.860 | -32.2 | 0.292 | 0.430 | -47.0 | 0.000 | 0.040 | NC |
| South Dakota | 0.610 | 0.541 | 11.2 | 0.215 | 0.186 | 13.5 | 0.000 | 0.051 | NC |
| Nebraska | 0.486 | 0.570 | -17.3 | 0.174 | 0.219 | -25.7 | 0.000 | 0.059 | NC |
| Kansas | 0.374 | 0.301 | 19.3 | 0.131 | 0.212 | -62.0 | 0.000 | 0.121 | NC |

Table 3-26 (Contd)

COMPARISON OF MERCHANTISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1960

| | Conv. washers | | | Electric Dryers | | | Dishwashers | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------|-------------|--------|---------|
| | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent |
| | Week | Diff. | | Week | Diff. | | Week | Diff. | |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 0.551 | 0.450 | 18.4 | 0.085 | 0.135 | -58.4 | 0.000 | 0.065 | NC |
| Tennessee | 0.453 | 0.300 | 30.7 | 0.107 | 0.221 | -106.3 | 0.000 | 0.120 | NC |
| Alabama | 0.330 | 0.290 | 13.8 | 0.057 | 0.060 | -5.7 | 0.000 | 0.030 | NC |
| Mississippi | 0.524 | 0.170 | 47.5 | 0.037 | 0.089 | -141.5 | 0.000 | 0.044 | NC |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 0.397 | 0.409 | -2.9 | 0.038 | 0.136 | -257.5 | 0.000 | 0.047 | NC |
| Louisiana | 0.282 | 0.230 | 18.5 | 0.058 | 0.093 | -60.1 | 0.000 | 0.089 | NC |
| Oklahoma | 0.266 | 0.300 | -12.8 | 0.057 | 0.096 | -69.0 | 0.000 | 0.047 | NC |
| Texas | 0.205 | 0.226 | -10.0 | 0.059 | 0.098 | -65.2 | 0.000 | 0.089 | NC |
| Mountain: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 0.234 | 0.397 | -69.4 | 0.041 | 0.082 | -102.3 | 0.000 | 0.082 | NC |
| Wyoming | 0.355 | 0.280 | 21.4 | 0.193 | 0.227 | -17.9 | 0.000 | 0.124 | NC |
| Montana | 0.389 | 0.612 | -57.3 | 0.274 | 0.251 | 8.6 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| Idaho | 0.360 | 0.303 | 15.9 | 0.291 | 0.561 | -92.8 | 0.000 | 0.140 | NC |
| Utah | 0.318 | 0.341 | -7.0 | 0.182 | 0.258 | -41.7 | 0.000 | 0.087 | NC |
| Colorado | 0.299 | 0.299 | -0.2 | 0.114 | 0.190 | -67.6 | 0.000 | 0.121 | NC |
| Nevada | 0.140 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.099 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| New Mexico | 0.271 | 0.525 | -93.6 | 0.086 | 0.226 | -162.1 | 0.000 | 0.100 | NC |
| Pacific: | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 0.168 | 0.267 | -58.6 | 0.098 | 0.152 | -55.4 | 0.000 | 0.109 | NC |
| Oregon | 0.278 | 0.358 | -28.7 | 0.371 | 0.454 | -22.5 | 0.000 | 0.133 | NC |
| Washington | 0.247 | 0.381 | -54.1 | 0.364 | 0.448 | -23.1 | 0.000 | 0.160 | NC |
| Hawaii | 0.271 | 0.256 | 5.5 | 0.071 | 0.116 | -62.9 | 0.000 | 0.091 | NC |
| Alaska | 0.245 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.222 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 |

Table 3-26 (Contd)

COMPARISON OF MERCHANDISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1970

| | Refrigerators | | | Freezers | | | Room Air Cond. | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent |
| | Week | Diff. | Week | Diff. | Diff. | Week | Diff. | Diff. | |
| New England: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 1.000 | 0.991 | 0.9 | 0.252 | 0.291 | -15.4 | 0.000 | 0.053 | NC |
| New Hampshire | 1.000 | 0.990 | 1.0 | 0.220 | 0.150 | 31.8 | 0.000 | 0.070 | NC |
| Vermont | 1.000 | 0.990 | 1.0 | 0.307 | 0.150 | 51.2 | 0.000 | 0.090 | NC |
| Massachusetts | 1.000 | 0.990 | 1.0 | 0.132 | 0.101 | 23.6 | 0.000 | 0.210 | NC |
| Rhode Island | 1.000 | 0.992 | 0.8 | 0.110 | 0.130 | -17.9 | 0.000 | 0.176 | NC |
| Connecticut | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.0 | 0.214 | 0.212 | 0.9 | 0.000 | 0.315 | NC |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 1.000 | 0.998 | 0.2 | 0.162 | 0.208 | -28.4 | 0.000 | 0.342 | NC |
| New Jersey | 1.000 | 0.973 | 2.7 | 0.178 | 0.173 | 2.7 | 0.000 | 0.877 | NC |
| Pennsylvania | 1.000 | 0.995 | 0.5 | 0.236 | 0.259 | -9.8 | 0.000 | 0.388 | NC |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 1.000 | 0.990 | 1.0 | 0.277 | 0.240 | 13.4 | 0.000 | 0.520 | NC |
| Maryland & D.C. | 1.000 | 0.985 | 1.5 | 0.267 | 0.314 | -17.5 | 0.000 | 0.347 | NC |
| Virginia | 1.000 | 0.980 | 2.0 | 0.293 | 0.360 | -22.9 | 0.000 | 0.360 | NC |
| West Virginia | 1.000 | 0.999 | 0.1 | 0.280 | 0.350 | -25.0 | 0.000 | 0.150 | NC |
| North Carolina | 1.000 | 0.980 | 2.0 | 0.379 | 0.392 | -3.6 | 0.000 | 0.324 | NC |
| South Carolina | 1.000 | 0.998 | 0.2 | 0.355 | 0.380 | -7.2 | 0.000 | 0.545 | NC |
| Georgia | 1.000 | 0.990 | 1.0 | 0.352 | 0.320 | 9.0 | 0.000 | 0.300 | NC |
| Florida | 1.000 | 0.992 | 0.8 | 0.200 | 0.247 | -23.7 | 0.000 | 0.460 | NC |
| East North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 1.000 | 0.992 | 0.8 | 0.289 | 0.299 | -3.3 | 0.000 | 0.262 | NC |
| Indiana | 1.000 | 0.995 | 0.5 | 0.331 | 0.370 | -11.8 | 0.000 | 0.350 | NC |
| Illinois | 1.000 | 0.998 | 0.2 | 0.246 | 0.252 | -2.2 | 0.000 | 0.411 | NC |
| Michigan | 1.000 | 0.996 | 0.4 | 0.292 | 0.274 | 6.1 | 0.000 | 0.212 | NC |
| Wisconsin | 1.000 | 0.969 | 3.1 | 0.399 | 0.405 | +1.5 | 0.000 | 0.272 | NC |
| West North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 1.000 | 0.999 | 0.1 | 0.435 | 0.480 | -10.3 | 0.000 | 0.335 | NC |
| Iowa | 1.000 | 0.994 | 0.6 | 0.426 | 0.425 | 0.3 | 0.000 | 0.375 | NC |
| Missouri | 1.000 | 0.980 | 2.0 | 0.327 | 0.300 | 8.2 | 0.000 | 0.410 | NC |
| North Dakota | 1.000 | 0.962 | 3.8 | 0.586 | 0.658 | -12.4 | 0.000 | 0.043 | NC |
| South Dakota | 1.000 | 0.995 | 0.5 | 0.512 | 0.338 | 33.9 | 0.000 | 0.358 | NC |
| Nebraska | 1.000 | 0.941 | 5.9 | 0.444 | 0.346 | 22.1 | 0.000 | 0.536 | NC |
| Kansas | 1.000 | 0.989 | 1.1 | 0.366 | 0.422 | -15.1 | 0.000 | 0.671 | NC |

Table 3-26 (Contd)

**COMPARISON OF MERCHANDISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1970**

| | Refrigerators | | | Freezers | | | Room Air Cond. | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Census | Merch. Week | Percent Diff. | Census | Merch. Week | Percent Diff. | Census | Merch. Week | Percent Diff. |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 1,000 | 0.923 | 7.7 | 0.308 | 0.313 | -1.6 | 0.000 | 0.394 | NC |
| Tennessee | 1,000 | 0.987 | 1.3 | 0.373 | 0.358 | 4.1 | 0.000 | 0.515 | NC |
| Alabama | 1,000 | 0.981 | 1.9 | 0.399 | 0.417 | -4.6 | 0.000 | 0.426 | NC |
| Mississippi | 1,000 | 0.900 | 10.0 | 0.461 | 0.850 | -84.4 | 0.000 | 0.520 | NC |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 1,000 | 0.900 | 10.0 | 0.384 | 0.400 | -4.2 | 0.000 | 0.570 | NC |
| Louisiana | 1,000 | 0.991 | .9 | 0.399 | 0.431 | -8.1 | 0.000 | 0.529 | NC |
| Oklahoma | 1,000 | 0.981 | 1.9 | 0.309 | 0.424 | -37.0 | 0.000 | 0.635 | NC |
| Texas | 1,000 | 0.984 | 1.6 | 0.317 | 0.376 | -18.6 | 0.000 | 0.457 | NC |
| Mountain: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 1,000 | 0.980 | 2.0 | 0.230 | 0.256 | -11.1 | 0.000 | 0.100 | NC |
| Wyoming | 1,000 | 0.997 | 0.3 | 0.495 | 0.374 | 24.6 | 0.000 | 0.195 | NC |
| Montana | 1,000 | 0.990 | 1.0 | 0.506 | 0.496 | 1.9 | 0.000 | 0.050 | NC |
| Idaho | 1,000 | 0.990 | 1.0 | 0.524 | 0.610 | -16.4 | 0.000 | 0.140 | NC |
| Utah | 1,000 | 0.986 | 1.4 | 0.392 | 0.405 | -3.3 | 0.000 | 0.255 | NC |
| Colorado | 1,000 | 0.988 | 1.2 | 0.341 | 0.297 | 12.7 | 0.000 | 0.090 | NC |
| Nevada | 1,000 | 1.000 | 0.0 | 0.271 | 0.300 | -10.7 | 0.000 | 0.100 | NC |
| New Mexico | 1,000 | 0.982 | 1.8 | 0.341 | 0.425 | -24.7 | 0.000 | 0.076 | NC |
| Pacific: | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 1,000 | 0.971 | 2.9 | 0.210 | 0.232 | -10.8 | 0.000 | 0.167 | NC |
| Oregon | 1,000 | 0.995 | 0.5 | 0.464 | 0.352 | 24.0 | 0.000 | 0.118 | NC |
| Washington | 1,000 | 0.990 | 1.0 | 0.417 | 0.447 | -7.1 | 0.000 | 0.076 | NC |
| Hawaii | 1,000 | 0.997 | 0.3 | 0.210 | 0.260 | -24.1 | 0.000 | 0.127 | NC |
| Alaska | 1,000 | 0.998 | 0.2 | 0.413 | 0.376 | 9.1 | 0.000 | 0.010 | NC |

Table 3-26 (Contd)

**COMPARISON OF MERCHANTISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1970**

| | Electric Ranges | | | Water Heaters | | | Auto. Washers | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|-------|-----------------|
| | Census | Week | Merch. Diff. | Census | Week | Merch. Diff. | Census | Week | Merch. Diff. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| New England: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0.545 | 0.680 | -24.8 | 0.346 | 0.427 | -23.6 | 0.630 | 0.709 | -12.5 |
| New Hampshire | 0.603 | 0.630 | -4.4 | 0.308 | 0.250 | 18.9 | 0.683 | 0.000 | 100.0 |
| Vermont | 0.592 | 0.700 | -18.3 | 0.478 | 0.364 | 24.0 | 0.653 | 0.800 | -22.5 |
| Massachusetts | 0.414 | 0.444 | -7.2 | 0.156 | 0.149 | 4.5 | 0.676 | 0.703 | -4.1 |
| Rhode Island | 0.438 | 0.473 | -8.0 | 0.137 | 0.120 | 12.6 | 0.606 | 0.786 | -29.8 |
| Connecticut | 0.555 | 0.591 | -6.6 | 0.239 | 0.239 | 0.1 | 0.713 | 0.803 | -12.6 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 0.210 | 0.261 | -24.4 | 0.087 | 0.157 | -80.0 | 0.523 | 0.765 | -46.4 |
| New Jersey | 0.215 | 0.241 | -11.9 | 0.108 | 0.109 | -0.9 | 0.651 | 0.666 | -2.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 0.385 | 0.447 | -16.1 | 0.212 | 0.206 | 2.8 | 0.613 | 0.792 | -29.1 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 0.434 | 0.500 | -15.3 | 0.246 | 0.250 | -1.7 | 0.732 | 0.850 | -16.2 |
| Maryland & D.C. | 0.292 | 0.353 | -21.0 | 0.171 | 0.225 | -31.2 | 0.619 | 0.614 | 0.8 |
| Virginia | 0.538 | 0.629 | -16.9 | 0.435 | 0.386 | 11.1 | 0.576 | 0.720 | -24.9 |
| West Virginia | 0.382 | 0.428 | -12.0 | 0.240 | 0.159 | 33.9 | 0.524 | 0.500 | 4.6 |
| North Carolina | 0.742 | 0.821 | -10.7 | 0.709 | 0.724 | -2.0 | 0.625 | 0.628 | -0.6 |
| South Carolina | 0.695 | 0.615 | 11.5 | 0.661 | 0.567 | 14.3 | 0.597 | 0.750 | -25.7 |
| Georgia | 0.548 | 0.570 | -4.0 | 0.399 | 0.600 | -50.3 | 0.635 | 0.800 | -25.9 |
| Florida | 0.658 | 0.715 | -8.7 | 0.714 | 0.725 | -1.6 | 0.570 | 0.695 | -22.0 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 0.451 | 0.525 | -21.8 | 0.208 | 0.186 | 10.9 | 0.620 | 0.657 | -5.9 |
| Indiana | 0.393 | 0.597 | -51.9 | 0.330 | 0.406 | -23.1 | 0.566 | 0.620 | -9.6 |
| Illinois | 0.218 | 0.234 | -7.4 | 0.125 | 0.098 | 22.3 | 0.523 | 0.584 | -11.8 |
| Michigan | 0.459 | 0.511 | -11.5 | 0.257 | 0.230 | 10.4 | 0.636 | 0.622 | 2.2 |
| Wisconsin | 0.489 | 0.457 | 6.5 | 0.370 | 0.312 | 15.8 | 0.570 | 0.593 | -4.1 |
| West North Centrals: | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 0.478 | 0.543 | -13.5 | 0.341 | 0.257 | 24.7 | 0.548 | 0.200 | 63.5 |
| Iowa | 0.394 | 0.419 | -6.6 | 0.275 | 0.227 | 17.2 | 0.571 | 0.680 | -18.9 |
| Missouri | 0.305 | 0.390 | -27.9 | 0.145 | 0.140 | 3.5 | 0.558 | 0.560 | -0.4 |
| North Dakota | 0.688 | 0.647 | 5.9 | 0.511 | 0.766 | -50.0 | 0.501 | 0.535 | -6.7 |
| South Dakota | 0.561 | 0.678 | -20.8 | 0.464 | 0.275 | 40.7 | 0.483 | 0.750 | -55.2 |
| Nebraska | 0.504 | 0.594 | -17.9 | 0.207 | 0.264 | -27.7 | 0.638 | 0.373 | 41.5 |
| Kansas | 0.420 | 0.500 | -18.9 | 0.084 | 0.083 | 0.6 | 0.651 | 0.704 | -8.1 |

Table 3-26 (Contd)

**COMPARISON OF MERCHANTISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1970**

| | Electric Ranges | | | Water Heaters | | | Auto. Washers | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|---------|
| | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent |
| | Week | Diff. | Week | Diff. | Week | Week | Week | Diff. | Week |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 0.441 | 0.490 | -11.1 | 0.294 | 0.299 | -1.8 | 0.498 | 0.634 | -27.3 |
| Tennessee | 0.768 | 0.899 | -17.1 | 0.669 | 0.842 | -25.8 | 0.586 | 0.643 | -9.6 |
| Alabama | 0.572 | 0.572 | 0.1 | 0.404 | 0.371 | 8.3 | 0.617 | 0.636 | -3.0 |
| Mississippi | 0.360 | 0.650 | -80.8 | 0.256 | 0.600 | -134.0 | 0.551 | 0.500 | 9.3 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 0.219 | 0.730 | -255.8 | 0.100 | 0.310 | -208.5 | 0.571 | 0.590 | -3.4 |
| Louisiana | 0.161 | 0.252 | -56.3 | 0.076 | 0.068 | 9.8 | 0.680 | 0.801 | -17.8 |
| Oklahoma | 0.258 | 0.477 | -85.1 | 0.087 | 0.117 | -33.7 | 0.587 | 0.735 | -25.3 |
| Texas | 0.265 | 0.336 | -26.8 | 0.086 | 0.098 | -13.9 | 0.586 | 0.643 | -9.7 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 0.369 | 0.453 | -22.6 | 0.134 | 0.150 | -11.4 | 0.604 | 0.719 | -18.9 |
| Wyoming | 0.483 | 0.461 | 4.6 | 0.137 | 0.128 | 7.1 | 0.694 | 0.891 | -28.4 |
| Montana | 0.657 | 0.724 | -10.3 | 0.296 | 0.300 | -1.3 | 0.655 | 0.400 | 38.9 |
| Idaho | 0.860 | 0.970 | -12.8 | 0.821 | 0.840 | -2.4 | 0.686 | 0.850 | -23.9 |
| Utah | 0.678 | 0.733 | -8.0 | 0.183 | 0.229 | -25.0 | 0.724 | 0.753 | -4.0 |
| Colorado | 0.522 | 0.547 | -4.9 | 0.113 | 0.079 | 30.7 | 0.678 | 0.729 | -7.6 |
| Nevada | 0.610 | 0.930 | -52.3 | 0.530 | 0.600 | -13.2 | 0.614 | 0.950 | -54.7 |
| New Mexico | 0.329 | 0.600 | -82.7 | 0.096 | 0.112 | -16.4 | 0.601 | 0.740 | -23.2 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 0.306 | 0.329 | -7.6 | 0.088 | 0.078 | 11.9 | 0.619 | 0.663 | -7.0 |
| Oregon | 0.869 | 0.942 | -8.3 | 0.832 | 0.822 | 1.2 | 0.713 | 0.811 | -13.7 |
| Washington | 0.899 | 0.932 | -3.7 | 0.846 | 0.865 | -2.3 | 0.723 | 0.815 | -12.6 |
| Hawaii | 0.726 | 0.788 | -8.4 | 0.695 | 0.764 | -10.0 | 0.698 | 0.656 | 6.1 |
| Alaska | 0.589 | 0.560 | 4.9 | 0.325 | 0.664 | -104.7 | 0.584 | 0.851 | -45.6 |

Table 3-26 (Contd)

**COMPARISON OF MERCHANTISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1970**

| | Conv. Washers | | | Electric Dryers | | | Dishwashers | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-----------------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|--------|
| | Merc. | Percent | | Merc. | Percent | | Merc. | Percent | |
| | Census | Week | Diff. | Census | Week | Diff. | Census | Week | Diff. |
| New England: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 0.146 | 0.267 | -83.3 | 0.345 | 0.390 | -13.2 | 0.127 | 0.154 | -21.3 |
| New Hampshire | 0.076 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.372 | 0.350 | 6.0 | 0.164 | 0.130 | 20.9 |
| Vermont | 0.131 | 0.100 | 23.9 | 0.392 | 0.430 | -9.7 | 0.171 | 0.180 | -5.5 |
| Massachusetts | 0.050 | 0.060 | -18.1 | 0.269 | 0.303 | -12.7 | 0.191 | 0.183 | 3.9 |
| Rhode Island | 0.064 | 0.090 | -41.3 | 0.282 | 0.307 | -9.1 | 0.149 | 0.113 | 23.8 |
| Connecticut | 0.058 | 0.078 | -35.1 | 0.379 | 0.391 | -3.1 | 0.249 | 0.248 | 0.3 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 0.050 | 0.096 | -92.8 | 0.199 | 0.501 | -152.0 | 0.181 | 0.191 | -5.2 |
| New Jersey | 0.055 | 0.062 | -11.7 | 0.217 | 0.183 | 15.3 | 0.217 | 0.216 | 0.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 0.194 | 0.157 | 19.1 | 0.323 | 0.343 | -6.0 | 0.163 | 0.210 | -28.6 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | 0.063 | 0.100 | -57.8 | 0.392 | 0.390 | 0.4 | 0.240 | 0.150 | 37.5 |
| Maryland & D.C. | 0.097 | 0.157 | -62.4 | 0.286 | 0.266 | 7.1 | 0.267 | 0.204 | 23.5 |
| Virginia | 0.148 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.292 | 0.324 | -10.9 | 0.185 | 0.160 | 13.7 |
| West Virginia | 0.309 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.405 | 0.415 | -2.6 | 0.089 | 0.150 | -67.7 |
| North Carolina | 0.116 | 0.090 | 22.2 | 0.236 | 0.243 | -3.0 | 0.111 | 0.120 | -7.9 |
| South Carolina | 0.085 | 0.050 | 41.1 | 0.222 | 0.344 | -54.8 | 0.112 | 0.263 | -134.4 |
| Georgia | 0.068 | 0.050 | 26.3 | 0.296 | 0.400 | -35.2 | 0.185 | 0.280 | -51.7 |
| Florida | 0.043 | 0.038 | 10.5 | 0.245 | 0.245 | -0.2 | 0.177 | 0.170 | 3.9 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 0.172 | 0.178 | -3.1 | 0.412 | 0.478 | -15.9 | 0.184 | 0.230 | -24.9 |
| Indiana | 0.153 | 0.170 | -11.2 | 0.347 | 0.529 | -52.5 | 0.131 | 0.160 | -22.3 |
| Illinois | 0.150 | 0.144 | 4.4 | 0.201 | 0.188 | 6.4 | 0.134 | 0.184 | -37.4 |
| Michigan | 0.152 | 0.178 | -17.4 | 0.311 | 0.287 | 7.9 | 0.175 | 0.150 | 14.4 |
| Wisconsin | 0.262 | 0.355 | -35.7 | 0.396 | 0.342 | 13.7 | 0.155 | 0.182 | -17.3 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | 0.258 | 0.650 | -152.2 | 0.350 | 0.369 | -5.3 | 0.177 | 0.233 | -31.1 |
| Iowa | 0.231 | 0.217 | 6.2 | 0.349 | 0.410 | -17.6 | 0.140 | 0.209 | -49.5 |
| Missouri | 0.168 | 0.300 | -78.3 | 0.244 | 0.290 | -19.0 | 0.145 | 0.170 | -17.5 |
| North Dakota | 0.299 | 0.305 | -2.1 | 0.532 | 0.572 | -7.6 | 0.133 | 0.076 | 43.1 |
| South Dakota | 0.298 | 0.050 | 83.2 | 0.453 | 0.443 | 2.1 | 0.108 | 0.138 | -27.7 |
| Nebraska | 0.167 | 0.380 | -126.9 | 0.443 | 0.470 | -6.2 | 0.173 | 0.152 | 12.3 |
| Kansas | 0.117 | 0.140 | -19.1 | 0.347 | 0.404 | -16.3 | 0.180 | 0.185 | -3.0 |

Table 3-26 (Contd)

COMPARISON OF MERCHANTISING WEEK
AND CENSUS ESTIMATES OF APPLIANCE
SATURATION RATES - 1970

| | Conv. Washers | | | Electric Dryers | | | Dishwashers | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------|-------------|--------|---------|
| | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent | Census | Merch. | Percent |
| | Week | Diff. | | Week | Diff. | | Week | Diff. | |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 0.253 | 0.190 | 24.8 | 0.269 | 0.450 | +67.1 | 0.104 | 0.322 | +210.6 |
| Tennessee | 0.149 | 0.168 | -13.1 | 0.373 | 0.507 | +35.8 | 0.147 | 0.182 | +23.7 |
| Alabama | 0.115 | 0.309 | -169.4 | 0.289 | 0.110 | 61.9 | 0.135 | 0.170 | +25.8 |
| Mississippi | 0.131 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.235 | 0.300 | +27.5 | 0.119 | 0.100 | 16.1 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 0.140 | 0.200 | -43.1 | 0.239 | 0.380 | +59.3 | 0.130 | 0.280 | +114.6 |
| Louisiana | 0.092 | 0.110 | -19.2 | 0.224 | 0.280 | +25.0 | 0.170 | 0.271 | +59.4 |
| Oklahoma | 0.074 | 0.300 | -307.5 | 0.274 | 0.367 | +34.0 | 0.205 | 0.387 | +88.4 |
| Texas | 0.064 | 0.122 | -91.0 | 0.246 | 0.316 | +28.1 | 0.231 | 0.257 | +11.6 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 0.068 | 0.172 | -154.7 | 0.189 | 0.200 | +5.7 | 0.204 | 0.242 | +18.4 |
| Wyoming | 0.115 | 0.050 | 56.5 | 0.458 | 0.335 | 26.9 | 0.205 | 0.417 | +103.2 |
| Montana | 0.121 | 0.500 | -312.4 | 0.519 | 0.526 | +1.3 | 0.230 | 0.228 | 0.7 |
| Idaho | 0.101 | 0.140 | -38.1 | 0.543 | 0.720 | +32.7 | 0.227 | 0.100 | 56.0 |
| Utah | 0.086 | 0.150 | -75.1 | 0.400 | 0.491 | +22.7 | 0.216 | 0.260 | +20.4 |
| Colorado | 0.077 | 0.157 | -103.6 | 0.368 | 0.340 | 7.6 | 0.297 | 0.364 | +22.5 |
| Nevada | 0.022 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 0.303 | 0.650 | +114.7 | 0.252 | 0.250 | 0.7 |
| New Mexico | 0.110 | 0.104 | 5.8 | 0.271 | 0.422 | +55.8 | 0.197 | 0.351 | +78.4 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 0.036 | 0.062 | -73.7 | 0.253 | 0.259 | +2.5 | 0.269 | 0.268 | 0.3 |
| Oregon | 0.069 | 0.182 | -165.4 | 0.616 | 0.641 | +4.1 | 0.325 | 0.315 | 3.1 |
| Washington | 0.056 | 0.180 | -219.2 | 0.624 | 0.644 | +3.2 | 0.330 | 0.318 | 3.6 |
| Hawaii | 0.049 | 0.027 | 45.0 | 0.270 | 0.284 | +5.5 | 0.171 | 0.243 | +42.5 |
| Alaska | 0.085 | 0.064 | 25.1 | 0.483 | 0.666 | +38.0 | 0.219 | 0.407 | +85.8 |

Table 3-27

COMPARISON OF MEAN SATURATION RATES
1960 AND 1970

46-3

| | 1960 | | | | 1970 | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|------|---------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|
| | <u>Census</u> | <u>MW</u> | <u>Diff.</u> | <u>% Diff.</u> | | <u>Census</u> | <u>MW</u> | <u>Diff.</u> | <u>5 Diff.</u> |
| Freezers | .2199 | .2119 | .0080 | 3.64 | | .3466 | .3449 | .0017 | .49 |
| Room AC | .0958 | .1396 | -.0438 | -45.72 | | .2670 | .3062 | -.0392 | -14.68 |
| Elec. Ranges | .3839 | .4054 | -.0215 | -5.60 | | .4905 | .5714 | -.0809 | -16.49 |
| W. Heaters | .2648 | .2526 | .0122 | 4.61 | | .3206 | .3447 | -.0241 | -7.52 |
| Auto Washers | .4802 | .4114 | .0688 | 14.33 | | .6152 | .6694 | -.0542 | -8.81 |
| Con. Washers | .3593 | .3418 | .0177 | 4.92 | | .1239 | .1530 | -.0291 | -23.49 |
| Elec. Dryers | .1344 | .1733 | -.0389 | 28.94 | | .3397 | .3899 | -.0502 | -14.78 |

taking the product of the constant, saturation rate ($S_{i,MW}(i,r)$) and the stock of housing, $K(j,t)$.

$$K_i(j,t) = C_i(j,t) * S_{i,MW}(j,t) * K(j,t) \quad (31)$$

This procedure is very similar to that used in the earlier part of the analysis. However, unlike the case with other types of appliances, we were able to use further information to refine our estimates. Specifically, using the estimates of the number of national shipments of appliances for domestic consumption between 1960 and 1970 we were able to first determine national depreciation rates and hence yearly estimates of the national stock of a particular appliance.* Depreciation rates for each type of appliance except for room air conditioners are given below on Table 3-28. Depreciation rates for room air conditioners could not be calculated because the Census data do not provide an adequate base period estimate and we were unable to calculate the number of room air conditioners going to commercial establishments.**

The estimates of national appliance stocks were then used to revise the estimates of state by state holdings of a particular type of capital. The simplest possible procedure was employed. For each non-census year the ratio of the sum of all state holdings of a particular capital good to the estimated national capital stock was computed.

$$R_i(T) = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{50} K_i(j,t)}{K_i(T)} \quad (32)$$

Differences were then allocated on a proportional basis to all states.

*This procedure involved first the calculations of a depreciation rate, r_i , for each type of appliance from the formula -

$$K_i(70) = \sum_{j=60}^{70} (1-r_i)^{70-j} V_i(j) + K_i(60) (1-r_i)^{10}$$

where $V_i(T)$ represents shipments in year T . Then the national stock of appliances type i for year T was determined by $K_i(T) = (1-r_i) K_i(T-1) + V_i(T-1)$

**The Census reports on dwelling units with one and dwelling units with two or more air conditioners. Unless some assumption is made with respect to the average number of room air conditioners held by families owning two or more units, no calculation can be made.

Table 3-28

NATIONAL DEPRECIATION RATES FOR APPLIANCES

| <u>Appliances</u> | Depreciation Rate |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Refrigerators | .0603 |
| Home Freezers | .0215 |
| Electric Ranges | .0484 |
| Electric Water Heaters | .0433 |
| Clothes Washers | .0843 |
| Electric Dryers | .0130 |

Source: Investment series from Merchandising Week,
1960 and 1970 Benchmarks from Census.

Section 4

ESTIMATED ANNUAL USAGE RATES BY TYPE OF APPLIANCE

Average unit consumption rates in kilowatt hours by type of appliance are presented on Table 4-1. For seven of the ten appliances listed, usage rates are assumed to be constant across states and were obtained from the study done by SRI.

Table 4-1

ESTIMATED ANNUAL USAGE RATES BY TYPE OF APPLIANCE (Kilowatt Hours)

| <u>Appliance</u> | <u>Usage</u> |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| Refrigerators | 1,270 |
| Freezers | 1,478 |
| Room Air Conditioners | 1,375 |
| Electric Ranges | 1,180 |
| Water Heaters | 4,490 |
| Automatic Washers | 98 |
| Conventional Washers | 990 |
| Electric Dryers | 14,153 |
| Central Heating | 3,600 |
| Central Air Conditioners | |

Source: Stanford Research Institute

A national usage rate was considered inappropriate in three cases: room air conditioners, central air conditioners, and central heating. For the first two, average annual hours used by state were available from the Air Conditioning & Refrigeration Institute (see Table 3-21 of this report). National figures for hours used annually were calculated to be 959 and 867 for central and room air conditioning respectively. The assumption of national KWH usage levels of 3600 for central and 1375 for room air conditioners (as given by SRI) led to the calculation of average wattage levels per unit of 3743 and 1586. These figures agree substantially with average wattage levels given by SRI, and so the calculation seems reasonable. State usage patterns in KWH were thus calculated from the information given on Table 3-21 and were regressed on state data on cooling degree days to obtain weights for each state.

Information on KWH usage by state for all-electric homes was obtained from the 1970 edition of Typical Electric Bills. This information was regressed on state heating degree day data and, again, the predicted values were used as weights for each state. The weights thus derived for room and central air conditioners and central heating are presented on Table 4-2.

Table 4-2

WEIGHTS FOR ROOM AIR CONDITIONERS,
CENTRAL AIR CONDITIONERS, & CENTRAL HEATING

| | ROOM AIR CONDITIONERS | CENTRAL AIR CONDITIONERS | CENTRAL HEATING |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| ALABAMA | 2,010.1173 | 4,893.8506 | 7,463.0731 |
| ARIZONA | 2,512.9572 | 5,887.4084 | 6,237.0976 |
| ARKANSAS | 1,975.1300 | 4,821.1202 | 8,316.1745 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,028.8472 | 2,561.2981 | 6,637.8480 |
| COLORADO | 687.9251 | 1,466.1053 | 15,350.6844 |
| CONNECTICUT | 888.0846 | 2,143.4934 | 13,759.3374 |
| DELAWARE | 1,347.8007 | 3,404.3027 | 11,196.9374 |
| FLORIDA | 3,088.2125 | 6,931.3989 | 2,806.7775 |
| GEORGIA | 1,952.3477 | 4,773.4703 | 7,297.4087 |
| IDAHO | 815.6692 | 1,912.3582 | 14,755.7608 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,216.8020 | 3,071.9888 | 13,597.1455 |
| INDIANA | 1,194.8332 | 3,014.5415 | 13,079.5649 |
| IOWA | 1,184.2557 | 2,986.6896 | 14,942.1719 |
| KANSAS | 1,734.2876 | 4,304.7901 | 11,486.8942 |
| KENTUCKY | 1,483.6814 | 3,732.9410 | 10,531.8077 |
| LOUISIANA | 2,451.1192 | 5,769.8601 | 5,333.4249 |
| MAINE | 658.6334 | 1,354.3756 | 16,916.8324 |
| MARYLAND | 1,355.9373 | 3,424.4113 | 11,226.1958 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 825.4331 | 1,944.2980 | 14,160.2516 |
| MICHIGAN | 962.9410 | 2,370.1955 | 14,594.5508 |
| MINNESOTA | 888.8983 | 2,146.0196 | 18,416.6174 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2,192.3764 | 5,264.5366 | 6,864.8506 |
| MISSOURI | 1,516.2276 | 3,809.5456 | 11,642.9993 |
| MONTANA | 687.9251 | 1,466.1053 | 17,338.3439 |
| NEBRASKA | 1,244.4663 | 3,143.5889 | 13,264.3392 |
| NEVADA | 1,650.4810 | 4,117.9313 | 10,183.3284 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 714.7757 | 1,564.9659 | 16,032.5814 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,178.5601 | 2,971.6395 | 12,622.8713 |
| NEW MEXICO | 1,176.9328 | 2,967.3326 | 11,107.2198 |
| NEW YORK | 1,043.4931 | 2,602.8130 | 13,239.7383 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,659.4312 | 4,138.0834 | 8,506.1302 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 870.1842 | 2,087.5394 | 19,838.3389 |
| OHIO | 1,126.4861 | 2,832.2504 | 12,968.4026 |
| OKLAHOMA | 600.8638 | 1,119.2914 | 11,710.0073 |
| OREGON | 2,101.2468 | 5,080.8532 | 8,921.6960 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,054.8843 | 2,634.8790 | 12,987.8283 |

Table 4-2 (contd)

| | ROOM AIR CONDITIONERS | CENTRAL AIR CONDITIONERS | CENTRAL HEATING |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| RHODE ISLAND | 811.6009 | 1,898.9725 | 13,542.9792 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 2,020.6948 | 4,915.7345 | 7,147.1338 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 1,203.7834 | 3,038.0103 | 16,666.0502 |
| TENNESSEE | 1,576.4382 | 3,949.3120 | 9,597.3498 |
| TEXAS | 2,421.0140 | 5,712.2059 | 5,720.8717 |
| UTAH | 926.3265 | 2,260.7039 | 14,384.6852 |
| VERMONT | 709.0801 | 1,544.2567 | 16,777.4347 |
| VIRGINIA | 1,415.3342 | 3,569.4947 | 10,302.9094 |
| WASHINGTON | 577.2677 | 1,016.1147 | 12,849.9319 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 1,185.0693 | 2,988.8365 | 11,559.5637 |
| WISCONSIN | 914.9353 | 2,226.1080 | 16,116.4899 |
| WYOMING | 736.7445 | 1,643.6224 | 16,808.9892 |

Section 5

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FURTHER RESEARCH

This study suffered from a lack of information on four critical elements that determine household energy use. These include the number of appliances held by consumers, estimates of the age distribution of those appliances, estimates of the size distribution of the appliances and estimates of the historical utilization rates for the appliances. The discussion in Section 3 has outlined in great detail the efforts required to offset the lack of adequate data on consumer holdings of capital, the first deficiency. Fortunately, enough data were collected to allow for the construction of a reasonable data set. However, we were unable to gather adequate data to construct estimates of either the age, size or usage types of capital. This is thought to be a major deficiency. Thus our major recommendation is that some organization should undertake the development of periodic systematic censuses of consumer holdings of capital. This study should focus on regional (perhaps state) consumer ownership of major energy using capital. At a minimum it should identify:

1. The number of each type of capital good held in the region,
2. The year of manufacture of each type of capital good,
3. The size of each type of capital good (cubic feet for refrigerators, tons for air conditioners, etc.),
4. The average energy requirements per hour for each type of capital good,
5. The average number of hours of use for each type of capital good, and
5. The price of equivalent new capital goods.

These periodic censuses could be made by the U. S. Census Bureau. Alternately, the Nation's electric utilities could find it in their interests to perform the census. In the latter case, however, the quality of the data developed will depend upon the willingness of the separate utilities to adopt a common survey methodology. Failure to adopt a consistent, scientifically sound procedure would unfortunately substantially reduce the value of the results of the survey.

The discussion in this report has amply demonstrated the need for such a survey. For instance, while we are able to estimate the number of refrigerators held by consumers, we are, at present, unable to make inferences as to the energy

needs of these refrigerators because we lack data on (1) the distribution by size, (2) the distribution between "frost free" and nondefrosting refrigerators, (3) the distribution by age and (4) average patterns of use. The distribution by size is probably the most critical unknown. A sixteen cubic foot refrigerator with a five cubic foot freezer undoubtedly consumes several times the amount of energy used by a two cubic foot utility refrigerator. Yet our study (as well as all other studies) must count them as equals. The incidence of automatic defrosting refrigerators is equally important since the automatic defrosters may consume twice as much energy as refrigerators lacking this device. The distribution by age will also be critical for determining future energy requirements because new refrigerators may require less energy per cubic foot than older models. The impact of such a technical change on consumption of energy cannot be determined without the recommended survey because it will be impossible to determine whether replacement purchases offset any gain in efficiency through increases in average size. Also, the pattern of scrappage (such as first in first out) will be an important factor in the rate of energy growth. In short, without periodic snapshots of the details of the stock, it is impossible to determine its energy requirements.*

The census of consumer holdings of capital represents one important requirement for the further development of our knowledge of future energy demand. A second important element concerns knowledge about the present state of the stock of housing. In particular, this study suffers from the poor quality of data on housing starts in many states, as well as from an inability to determine the ultimate location of mobile homes. The study further suffers from a total lack of data on the average age of housing units. Both defects should be easily remediable. It is recommended that EPRI ask the appropriate U. S. government agency (presumably the Department of Housing and Urban Development) to provide yearly reports on the number of housing units completed by state, the number of units removed, and the total number of mobile homes in each state. This information could then be combined with data from the decennial census of housing to provide a better estimate of the stock of housing. As a second step, EPRI should consider asking that HUD begin to monitor removals of dwelling units by the age of the dwelling unit so that an accurate estimate of scrappage can be developed. It would be particularly useful to know, for instance, whether housing units constructed after World War II have a shorter service life than those built prior to World War II.

*It should be noted that studies that purport to estimate energy usage by type of capital good, such as the previously discussed SRI report, can provide only a rough indication of such usage because they lack the detail.

Finally, it is recommended that information on the average size of existing dwelling units be collected and that estimates of the size of new units, such as those now collected by F. W. Dodge, be included in public reports. These data would enable economists to project future changes in energy demand due to adjustments in the average size of buildings.

To conclude, it is recommended that two types of surveys be made. The first would survey periodically the number, size, age, and usage patterns of energy using capital. The second would provide information on the number, size, age and rate of change in the housing stock. Both types of data would aid immensely in the development of better estimates of future energy requirements.

APPENDIX

TABLE A1
STOCK OF HOUSES
CALCULATED FROM ELECTRICITY CUSTOMERS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 918.772 | 1,052.720 | 1,046.728 | 1,053.796 | 1,051.537 | 1,055.570 | 1,064.555 | 1,068.529 | 1,069.484 | 1,072.295 |
| ALASKA | 59.835 | 59.652 | 62.966 | 68.626 | 70.418 | 71.222 | 70.691 | 71.904 | 76.495 | 77.360 |
| ARIZONA | 387.509 | 409.662 | 425.997 | 444.738 | 457.322 | 470.463 | 483.408 | 497.818 | 516.627 | 539.498 |
| ARKANSAS | 540.698 | 664.569 | 667.174 | 674.825 | 664.191 | 662.151 | 656.366 | 651.841 | 651.202 | 642.275 |
| CALIFORNIA | 5,237.730 | 5,428.287 | 5,593.954 | 5,796.378 | 6,014.823 | 6,186.681 | 6,314.809 | 6,460.061 | 6,574.213 | 6,680.499 |
| COLORADO | 551.877 | 584.584 | 606.149 | 630.629 | 635.675 | 641.281 | 649.609 | 657.746 | 675.026 | 689.740 |
| CONNECTICUT | 774.735 | 791.180 | 798.626 | 822.555 | 838.995 | 859.922 | 877.041 | 891.070 | 908.843 | 930.185 |
| DELAWARE | 133.990 | 137.378 | 138.759 | 144.535 | 148.832 | 152.917 | 157.896 | 160.797 | 164.220 | 166.288 |
| FLORIDA | 1,658.715 | 1,717.213 | 1,778.543 | 1,842.805 | 1,904.544 | 1,976.273 | 2,037.030 | 2,113.075 | 2,197.086 | 2,289.477 |
| GEORGIA | 1,108.635 | 1,141.087 | 1,147.589 | 1,181.176 | 1,212.090 | 1,244.938 | 1,295.859 | 1,329.376 | 1,367.739 | 1,399.040 |
| HAWAII | 157.569 | 161.594 | 165.676 | 164.899 | 174.238 | 179.324 | 185.133 | 189.831 | 195.107 | 202.168 |
| IDAHO | 201.750 | 206.103 | 207.697 | 208.850 | 209.592 | 212.396 | 212.649 | 214.415 | 218.105 | 220.273 |
| ILLINOIS | 3,182.294 | 3,258.156 | 3,296.320 | 3,334.203 | 3,377.880 | 3,421.768 | 3,464.157 | 3,499.874 | 3,538.292 | 3,585.974 |
| INDIANA | 1,430.261 | 1,528.950 | 1,525.959 | 1,551.325 | 1,565.868 | 1,582.152 | 1,607.465 | 1,620.188 | 1,642.713 | 1,650.715 |
| IOWA | 861.386 | 930.227 | 909.336 | 929.210 | 925.849 | 918.328 | 914.320 | 912.587 | 918.915 | 914.560 |
| KANSAS | 695.289 | 774.612 | 768.765 | 773.680 | 771.792 | 765.076 | 759.636 | 757.933 | 754.857 | 750.502 |
| KENTUCKY | 879.387 | 923.544 | 950.413 | 981.216 | 970.342 | 976.048 | 981.188 | 991.697 | 1,003.320 | 1,006.331 |
| LOUISIANA | 929.865 | 947.747 | 954.399 | 982.645 | 1,005.565 | 1,024.587 | 1,042.113 | 1,056.162 | 1,080.760 | 1,091.788 |
| MAINE | 290.102 | 298.669 | 296.919 | 295.450 | 295.024 | 294.786 | 297.867 | 301.015 | 304.103 | 305.724 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 1,152.642 | 1,233.904 | 1,262.264 | 1,295.618 | 1,329.038 | 1,363.968 | 1,392.502 | 1,414.573 | 1,437.037 | 1,458.177 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1,580.787 | 1,614.833 | 1,628.664 | 1,639.026 | 1,662.350 | 1,676.164 | 1,700.320 | 1,724.988 | 1,749.987 | 1,777.345 |
| MICHIGAN | 2,331.075 | 2,362.382 | 2,379.878 | 2,407.463 | 2,450.546 | 2,503.210 | 2,554.665 | 2,594.366 | 2,645.200 | 2,691.284 |
| MINNESOTA | 1,015.910 | 1,057.284 | 1,065.525 | 1,092.730 | 1,107.370 | 1,117.981 | 1,127.929 | 1,137.607 | 1,155.303 | 1,161.835 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 583.141 | 598.938 | 606.190 | 622.590 | 619.667 | 623.376 | 626.245 | 634.509 | 640.573 | 638.489 |
| MISSOURI | 1,410.334 | 1,566.403 | 1,562.070 | 1,559.494 | 1,566.930 | 1,575.827 | 1,585.040 | 1,583.127 | 1,591.926 | 1,586.889 |
| MONTANA | 202.960 | 204.222 | 205.741 | 209.062 | 210.904 | 213.551 | 215.626 | 219.947 | 223.542 | 223.364 |
| NEBRASKA | 446.132 | 466.770 | 499.729 | 480.331 | 480.271 | 485.510 | 489.883 | 498.098 | 485.100 | 477.833 |
| NEVADA | 95.932 | 104.963 | 115.737 | 131.732 | 139.410 | 144.950 | 142.280 | 147.483 | 152.824 | 158.584 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 186.056 | 190.016 | 193.583 | 198.645 | 200.061 | 203.210 | 209.490 | 215.022 | 221.442 | 226.129 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,849.278 | 1,890.985 | 1,933.590 | 1,970.794 | 2,016.757 | 2,064.243 | 2,110.565 | 2,151.332 | 2,187.221 | 2,221.228 |
| NEW MEXICO | 262.481 | 271.691 | 278.076 | 288.888 | 295.269 | 297.359 | 292.722 | 299.587 | 293.729 | 298.259 |
| NEW YORK | 5,370.629 | 5,439.262 | 5,507.110 | 5,589.648 | 5,671.960 | 5,730.704 | 5,796.100 | 5,871.083 | 5,924.812 | 5,977.126 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,243.527 | 1,393.136 | 1,412.382 | 1,431.951 | 1,447.943 | 1,465.206 | 1,484.431 | 1,502.545 | 1,530.397 | 1,538.749 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 178.064 | 180.396 | 182.702 | 186.300 | 185.675 | 186.285 | 186.347 | 185.390 | 187.744 | 186.692 |
| OHIO | 2,945.476 | 3,057.542 | 3,082.481 | 3,127.956 | 3,160.254 | 3,209.445 | 3,242.104 | 3,260.193 | 3,306.081 | 3,345.324 |
| OKLAHOMA | 767.184 | 781.991 | 789.223 | 808.539 | 819.463 | 833.472 | 837.834 | 849.522 | 866.651 | 877.354 |
| OREGON | 581.647 | 588.884 | 606.696 | 623.470 | 637.765 | 651.117 | 659.985 | 663.094 | 681.781 | 698.173 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 3,437.004 | 3,473.945 | 3,493.095 | 3,520.416 | 3,553.580 | 3,591.906 | 3,635.267 | 3,664.249 | 3,702.956 | 3,751.856 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 267.145 | 270.202 | 272.257 | 274.746 | 278.085 | 281.579 | 285.866 | 288.425 | 293.589 | 297.091 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 628.538 | 658.708 | 663.059 | 690.516 | 696.007 | 711.352 | 730.559 | 734.766 | 744.859 | 749.875 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 199.854 | 207.873 | 204.278 | 210.601 | 208.125 | 207.080 | 207.234 | 207.538 | 208.426 | 206.788 |
| TENNESSEE | 1,035.476 | 1,052.747 | 1,070.716 | 1,089.528 | 1,112.081 | 1,134.413 | 1,159.362 | 1,183.096 | 1,209.949 | 1,231.171 |
| TEXAS | 2,938.506 | 3,147.103 | 3,296.191 | 3,284.323 | 3,330.188 | 3,389.019 | 3,429.288 | 3,492.957 | 3,577.877 | 3,551.878 |
| UTAH | 251.146 | 259.716 | 265.782 | 273.590 | 276.591 | 282.147 | 285.969 | 287.474 | 292.115 | 296.267 |
| VERMONT | 114.198 | 117.551 | 116.881 | 116.949 | 118.108 | 120.920 | 124.201 | 127.889 | 130.838 | 132.349 |
| VIRGINIA | 1,112.420 | 1,156.784 | 1,186.259 | 1,220.768 | 1,253.876 | 1,285.350 | 1,312.554 | 1,342.493 | 1,373.546 | 1,407.182 |
| WASHINGTON | 942.759 | 976.986 | 994.236 | 1,018.238 | 1,022.055 | 1,039.160 | 1,050.444 | 1,076.420 | 1,109.524 | 1,139.026 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 540.622 | 562.296 | 558.984 | 555.850 | 555.093 | 554.889 | 554.538 | 556.264 | 557.206 | 558.665 |
| WISCONSIN | 1,175.941 | 1,305.837 | 1,309.773 | 1,315.832 | 1,329.157 | 1,337.835 | 1,340.573 | 1,330.738 | 1,347.055 | 1,353.967 |
| WYOMING | 103.213 | 112.095 | 103.893 | 108.821 | 108.100 | 106.719 | 105.805 | 106.757 | 107.309 | 106.569 |

TABLE A1 (continued)
 STOCK OF HOUSES
 CALCULATED FROM ELECTRICITY CUSTOMERS
 (THOUSANDS)

| | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 1,073.691 | 1,078.903 | 1,083.028 | 1,115.627 | 1,117.840 |
| ALASKA | 83.104 | 85.585 | 87.219 | 96.397 | 97.603 |
| ARIZONA | 566.531 | 613.874 | 660.833 | 709.446 | 741.593 |
| ARKANSAS | 639.432 | 649.292 | 648.584 | 656.229 | 655.934 |
| CALIFORNIA | 6,796.917 | 6,944.592 | 7,128.172 | 7,302.529 | 7,456.775 |
| COLORADO | 713.503 | 747.422 | 794.134 | 841.335 | 874.051 |
| CONNECTICUT | 952.621 | 968.956 | 985.387 | 1,003.574 | 1,016.655 |
| DELAWARE | 169.703 | 173.908 | 176.421 | 181.252 | 182.783 |
| FLORIDA | 2,394.503 | 2,524.836 | 2,677.102 | 2,868.078 | 2,983.500 |
| GEORGIA | 1,422.457 | 1,450.081 | 1,467.810 | 1,513.368 | 1,547.593 |
| HAWAII | 209.413 | 215.872 | 224.443 | 232.573 | 241.185 |
| IDAHO | 226.099 | 234.998 | 244.048 | 253.976 | 262.691 |
| ILLINOIS | 3,620.656 | 3,659.873 | 3,714.758 | 3,771.301 | 3,803.613 |
| INDIANA | 1,664.449 | 1,682.084 | 1,692.446 | 1,717.071 | 1,729.913 |
| IOWA | 923.573 | 927.012 | 923.047 | 924.396 | 925.159 |
| KANSAS | 750.612 | 752.700 | 751.564 | 755.077 | 751.031 |
| KENTUCKY | 1,320.642 | 1,019.369 | 1,045.918 | 1,072.531 | 1,085.003 |
| LOUISIANA | 1,102.589 | 1,124.394 | 1,147.217 | 1,169.605 | 1,183.956 |
| MAINE | 312.652 | 318.795 | 325.532 | 339.582 | 330.046 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 1,481.183 | 1,511.459 | 1,544.677 | 1,581.169 | 1,616.442 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1,803.559 | 1,823.011 | 1,854.343 | 1,884.973 | 1,903.525 |
| MICHIGAN | 2,731.109 | 2,782.039 | 2,836.635 | 2,894.066 | 2,932.988 |
| MINNESOTA | 1,189.507 | 1,197.371 | 1,203.381 | 1,228.691 | 1,243.825 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 651.694 | 677.825 | 684.692 | 734.224 | 748.022 |
| MISSOURI | 1,587.855 | 1,602.956 | 1,612.092 | 1,623.838 | 1,627.119 |
| MONTANA | 226.856 | 232.787 | 237.576 | 243.806 | 249.421 |
| NEBRASKA | 491.135 | 502.738 | 507.436 | 518.253 | 529.148 |
| NEVADA | 166.013 | 173.874 | 183.691 | 196.263 | 200.346 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 232.243 | 241.745 | 250.320 | 257.986 | 263.526 |
| NEW JERSEY | 2,257.163 | 2,294.361 | 2,339.737 | 2,382.951 | 2,417.368 |
| NEW MEXICO | 305.079 | 315.925 | 325.868 | 339.245 | 346.054 |
| NEW YORK | 6,125.856 | 6,056.277 | 6,099.609 | 6,175.508 | 6,211.937 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,558.602 | 1,585.037 | 1,602.975 | 1,644.848 | 1,656.196 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 188.161 | 190.350 | 193.150 | 195.981 | 198.620 |
| OHIO | 3,378.595 | 3,415.042 | 3,463.692 | 3,515.356 | 3,544.271 |
| OKLAHOMA | 896.057 | 922.098 | 937.884 | 967.462 | 992.274 |
| OREGON | 714.565 | 747.098 | 774.304 | 800.535 | 819.671 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 3,785.692 | 3,825.037 | 3,865.205 | 3,919.469 | 3,957.680 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 322.701 | 303.474 | 307.839 | 309.523 | 311.593 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 766.436 | 787.553 | 784.061 | 802.556 | 812.639 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 207.906 | 212.554 | 213.332 | 216.382 | 218.792 |
| TENNESSEE | 1,255.593 | 1,305.002 | 1,325.431 | 1,372.127 | 1,417.998 |
| TEXAS | 3,625.233 | 3,706.997 | 3,769.595 | 3,872.009 | 3,934.925 |
| UTAH | 304.682 | 312.463 | 325.199 | 341.762 | 350.280 |
| VERMONT | 136.997 | 137.881 | 139.881 | 143.140 | 144.082 |
| VIRGINIA | 1,432.081 | 1,475.355 | 1,517.974 | 1,572.297 | 1,614.368 |
| WASHINGTON | 1,160.843 | 1,163.630 | 1,180.902 | 1,239.529 | 1,221.539 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 565.056 | 573.635 | 582.196 | 590.526 | 598.398 |
| WISCONSIN | 1,357.037 | 1,368.251 | 1,391.383 | 1,398.062 | 1,405.312 |
| WYOMING | 108.692 | 111.665 | 113.250 | 116.852 | 121.028 |

TABLE A2
STOCK OF OIL HEATED HOUSES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 27.672 | 31.833 | 30.015 | 30.311 | 28.674 | 26.107 | 25.530 | 25.338 | 24.025 | 17.662 |
| ALASKA | 42.765 | 43.126 | 43.953 | 48.215 | 48.489 | 48.005 | 46.425 | 46.403 | 48.056 | 46.288 |
| ARIZONA | 13.793 | 12.733 | 11.503 | 12.165 | 10.638 | 9.844 | 8.448 | 7.935 | 7.148 | 5.522 |
| ARKANSAS | 9.430 | 12.922 | 11.872 | 11.029 | 9.554 | 8.554 | 7.411 | 6.495 | 5.721 | 4.881 |
| CALIFORNIA | 96.519 | 103.036 | 89.424 | 98.244 | 93.935 | 87.336 | 75.020 | 69.021 | 57.747 | 37.566 |
| COLORADO | 32.819 | 30.995 | 28.224 | 31.079 | 26.922 | 23.666 | 21.273 | 18.720 | 17.242 | 15.161 |
| CONNECTICUT | 621.313 | 619.738 | 627.790 | 646.302 | 651.609 | 660.712 | 664.019 | 658.338 | 654.518 | 659.320 |
| DELAWARE | 98.997 | 99.758 | 100.197 | 104.019 | 105.786 | 106.916 | 107.882 | 106.969 | 106.745 | 105.329 |
| FLORIDA | 765.139 | 776.918 | 773.672 | 789.848 | 791.569 | 785.851 | 774.934 | 751.297 | 746.976 | 720.742 |
| GEORGIA | 109.915 | 101.472 | 93.349 | 96.476 | 91.751 | 87.582 | 83.558 | 82.164 | 78.738 | 75.292 |
| HAWAII | 0.431 | 0.447 | 0.463 | 0.465 | 0.497 | 0.516 | 0.538 | 0.557 | 0.578 | 0.604 |
| IDAHO | 100.930 | 102.277 | 100.092 | 100.134 | 98.693 | 100.930 | 98.059 | 94.863 | 94.298 | 91.391 |
| ILLINOIS | 990.481 | 961.458 | 914.176 | 895.606 | 942.650 | 791.226 | 737.354 | 674.947 | 609.359 | 564.237 |
| INDIANA | 605.063 | 640.655 | 611.285 | 617.528 | 598.738 | 582.866 | 566.691 | 540.811 | 523.804 | 485.638 |
| IOWA | 315.694 | 336.364 | 299.367 | 290.547 | 264.615 | 239.381 | 212.722 | 195.561 | 163.670 | 131.001 |
| KANSAS | 37.482 | 49.982 | 42.999 | 39.824 | 35.167 | 29.723 | 24.956 | 21.176 | 17.300 | 13.489 |
| KENTUCKY | 67.343 | 74.855 | 80.934 | 89.013 | 88.386 | 89.719 | 75.264 | 87.132 | 98.169 | 81.897 |
| LOUISIANA | 14.858 | 13.557 | 10.550 | 10.153 | 8.702 | 7.459 | 5.799 | 4.725 | 4.152 | 3.161 |
| MAINE | 235.606 | 245.989 | 247.791 | 249.882 | 252.842 | 256.247 | 262.306 | 267.946 | 273.718 | 277.999 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 595.330 | 646.774 | 655.681 | 675.255 | 682.131 | 685.769 | 680.771 | 669.064 | 655.509 | 638.061 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1,192.106 | 1,216.641 | 1,202.419 | 1,217.161 | 1,226.015 | 1,209.398 | 1,212.078 | 1,210.572 | 1,197.806 | 1,199.793 |
| MICHIGAN | 818.509 | 803.326 | 764.743 | 772.119 | 759.025 | 746.574 | 716.697 | 682.152 | 654.877 | 619.953 |
| MINNESOTA | 431.957 | 439.758 | 428.552 | 447.522 | 446.821 | 440.580 | 433.928 | 418.093 | 420.246 | 415.082 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 7.324 | 7.011 | 6.713 | 6.819 | 6.319 | 5.853 | 5.460 | 5.194 | 4.850 | 4.395 |
| MISSOURI | 241.680 | 279.979 | 261.692 | 247.860 | 230.481 | 215.334 | 200.448 | 181.820 | 166.575 | 151.904 |
| MONTANA | 38.578 | 39.970 | 35.430 | 36.084 | 34.918 | 34.798 | 33.996 | 34.547 | 34.284 | 32.361 |
| NEBRASKA | 191.312 | 103.867 | 111.383 | 96.383 | 88.102 | 82.334 | 77.659 | 70.388 | 61.862 | 51.166 |
| NEVADA | 32.424 | 34.815 | 36.490 | 41.332 | 38.797 | 35.923 | 23.554 | 21.734 | 12.466 | 28.293 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 148.318 | 149.614 | 153.563 | 160.212 | 162.645 | 162.144 | 168.316 | 173.839 | 179.343 | 183.063 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,162.433 | 1,172.891 | 1,177.732 | 1,196.282 | 1,205.988 | 1,210.715 | 1,208.250 | 1,204.732 | 1,197.671 | 1,190.361 |
| NEW MEXICO | 12.375 | 11.669 | 11.069 | 11.544 | 10.587 | 9.146 | 7.818 | 6.377 | 5.544 | 4.934 |
| NEW YORK | 3,502.042 | 3,501.682 | 3,500.668 | 3,537.940 | 3,522.510 | 3,494.925 | 3,495.721 | 3,493.892 | 3,475.981 | 3,455.899 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 699.915 | 806.764 | 832.857 | 864.601 | 884.500 | 906.089 | 927.881 | 945.577 | 961.760 | 957.295 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 91.435 | 91.635 | 91.790 | 94.392 | 93.131 | 92.882 | 92.345 | 91.458 | 91.848 | 91.146 |
| OHIO | 447.189 | 478.606 | 474.783 | 504.710 | 503.290 | 509.869 | 508.308 | 495.913 | 494.794 | 490.190 |
| OKLAHOMA | 6.863 | 6.256 | 5.161 | 5.274 | 4.702 | 4.208 | 3.536 | 3.109 | 2.763 | 2.287 |
| OREGON | 317.332 | 314.879 | 317.596 | 323.201 | 320.128 | 314.072 | 304.709 | 293.889 | 283.408 | 266.606 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,066.345 | 1,091.549 | 1,124.736 | 1,154.096 | 1,199.688 | 1,233.932 | 1,262.928 | 1,276.777 | 1,299.653 | 1,331.491 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 234.534 | 204.241 | 202.001 | 204.222 | 205.372 | 206.272 | 207.516 | 206.838 | 206.609 | 205.820 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 297.250 | 309.524 | 308.282 | 329.838 | 332.410 | 339.298 | 345.167 | 340.328 | 344.760 | 340.036 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 96.986 | 96.672 | 93.160 | 95.701 | 91.078 | 87.481 | 84.796 | 83.321 | 80.605 | 73.375 |
| TENNESSEE | 78.177 | 80.954 | 83.278 | 87.636 | 88.940 | 88.683 | 88.142 | 90.582 | 89.846 | 83.770 |
| TEXAS | 49.657 | 55.328 | 49.753 | 48.091 | 41.737 | 37.251 | 32.690 | 28.607 | 25.376 | 18.232 |
| UTAH | 25.843 | 24.977 | 25.136 | 26.334 | 23.656 | 22.456 | 20.916 | 18.914 | 17.590 | 15.925 |
| VERMONT | 88.316 | 92.222 | 92.981 | 94.214 | 96.434 | 99.964 | 100.359 | 101.739 | 104.636 | 105.969 |
| VIRGINIA | 513.830 | 542.292 | 562.629 | 595.542 | 618.342 | 635.569 | 648.338 | 664.445 | 679.114 | 690.180 |
| WASHINGTON | 615.069 | 616.974 | 605.835 | 610.979 | 591.124 | 571.245 | 576.377 | 558.501 | 552.214 | 504.101 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 21.655 | 26.539 | 28.426 | 31.137 | 33.659 | 36.504 | 39.418 | 42.731 | 45.283 | 47.988 |
| WISCONSIN | 606.301 | 681.804 | 670.195 | 673.046 | 663.533 | 650.002 | 631.291 | 597.948 | 584.422 | 558.030 |
| WYOMING | 8.598 | 9.224 | 6.264 | 7.243 | 6.034 | 5.431 | 4.793 | 4.624 | 4.254 | 3.777 |

TABLE A2 (continued)
STOCK OF OIL HEATED HOUSES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 19.999 | 19.333 | 17.925 | 18.471 |
| ALASKA | 47.015 | 47.685 | 46.726 | 50.149 |
| ARIZONA | 4.282 | 4.676 | 3.268 | 0.432 |
| ARKANSAS | 4.235 | 3.960 | 3.347 | 2.521 |
| CALIFORNIA | 45.999 | 27.682 | 40.943 | 18.093 |
| COLORADO | 12.129 | 12.202 | 10.362 | 7.755 |
| CONNECTICUT | 662.477 | 647.950 | 664.594 | 666.587 |
| DELAWARE | 104.414 | 108.763 | 103.382 | 104.508 |
| FLORIDA | 699.825 | 677.736 | 555.954 | 671.512 |
| GEORGIA | 79.595 | 62.814 | 56.219 | 43.025 |
| HAWAII | 0.627 | 0.655 | 0.687 | 0.717 |
| IDAHO | 90.347 | 91.111 | 38.204 | 84.430 |
| ILLINOIS | 487.779 | 499.565 | 344.149 | 273.413 |
| INDIANA | 448.979 | 411.669 | 389.548 | 341.050 |
| IOWA | 191.747 | 94.656 | 76.969 | 51.968 |
| KANSAS | 11.192 | 8.523 | 6.352 | 4.523 |
| KENTUCKY | 91.564 | 87.438 | 86.454 | 87.313 |
| LOUISIANA | 5.825 | 0.971 | 0.425 | 0.952 |
| MAINE | 286.993 | 294.973 | 301.931 | 314.836 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 623.347 | 604.523 | 574.764 | 545.672 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1,187.353 | 1,160.396 | 1,139.914 | 1,121.260 |
| MICHIGAN | 590.142 | 555.754 | 529.399 | 518.950 |
| MINNESOTA | 404.471 | 393.452 | 392.904 | 385.831 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 4.404 | 4.230 | 3.666 | 3.880 |
| MISSOURI | 138.416 | 131.964 | 113.892 | 99.892 |
| MONTANA | 31.159 | 32.402 | 30.665 | 28.246 |
| NEBRASKA | 48.582 | 43.245 | 35.933 | 29.114 |
| NEVADA | 26.233 | 24.530 | 22.502 | 19.801 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 187.953 | 195.476 | 200.330 | 203.182 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,188.227 | 1,145.526 | 1,149.429 | 1,181.712 |
| NEW MEXICO | 4.278 | 4.123 | 3.349 | 3.302 |
| NEW YORK | 3,420.931 | 3,420.946 | 3,546.616 | 3,421.729 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 965.031 | 967.556 | 945.146 | 947.745 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 90.168 | 87.976 | 85.649 | 81.568 |
| OHIO | 475.504 | 469.412 | 442.259 | 436.937 |
| OKLAHOMA | 2.014 | 1.773 | 1.249 | 1.027 |
| OREGON | 270.357 | 300.230 | 302.434 | 291.985 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,324.013 | 1,339.930 | 1,370.773 | 1,413.628 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 204.236 | 204.605 | 204.084 | 197.918 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 341.716 | 346.023 | 327.030 | 321.888 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 72.236 | 70.968 | 67.801 | 64.966 |
| TENNESSEE | 79.374 | 71.047 | 59.164 | 40.467 |
| TEXAS | 13.918 | 13.928 | 10.590 | 9.596 |
| UTAH | 15.205 | 13.173 | 10.577 | 9.787 |
| VERMONT | 109.426 | 111.019 | 114.242 | 113.776 |
| VIRGINIA | 596.195 | 713.751 | 717.655 | 727.548 |
| WASHINGTON | 473.691 | 416.952 | 369.658 | 302.262 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 51.710 | 55.654 | 56.254 | 59.382 |
| WISCONSIN | 531.529 | 512.212 | 483.479 | 450.979 |
| WYOMING | 3.712 | 3.558 | 2.851 | 2.658 |

TABLE A3
STOCK OF HOUSES
CALCULATED FROM DEPRECIATION RATES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 919.772 | 928.631 | 939.798 | 953.554 | 970.818 | 986.658 | 1,003.241 | 1,017.432 | 1,034.303 | 1,053.446 |
| ALASKA | 59.835 | 61.330 | 63.279 | 65.040 | 67.180 | 69.455 | 72.026 | 74.093 | 76.968 | 79.647 |
| ARIZONA | 367.509 | 408.929 | 427.987 | 448.258 | 471.895 | 489.041 | 499.136 | 507.600 | 518.374 | 536.174 |
| ARKANSAS | 540.698 | 546.213 | 552.404 | 561.120 | 570.953 | 582.429 | 594.904 | 604.156 | 614.897 | 627.109 |
| CALIFORNIA | 5,237.730 | 5,397.436 | 5,568.786 | 5,781.115 | 6,050.799 | 6,272.772 | 6,410.359 | 6,466.498 | 6,530.982 | 6,652.119 |
| COLORADO | 551.877 | 566.069 | 585.646 | 602.618 | 617.319 | 631.348 | 644.502 | 654.702 | 670.056 | 690.596 |
| CONNECTICUT | 774.735 | 787.007 | 799.189 | 813.717 | 829.866 | 851.290 | 872.246 | 890.281 | 908.688 | 930.768 |
| DELAWARE | 133.990 | 135.355 | 136.329 | 138.271 | 141.293 | 145.903 | 151.238 | 154.637 | 159.679 | 165.397 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 259.913 | 259.797 | 259.549 | 260.810 | 265.055 | 270.358 | 275.675 | 277.384 | 276.461 | 274.911 |
| FLORIDA | 1,658.715 | 1,719.106 | 1,772.812 | 1,828.832 | 1,891.035 | 1,959.704 | 2,025.626 | 2,084.076 | 2,153.473 | 2,263.544 |
| GEORGIA | 1,108.635 | 1,125.653 | 1,143.388 | 1,169.339 | 1,203.479 | 1,235.085 | 1,267.614 | 1,292.110 | 1,329.240 | 1,372.955 |
| HAWAII | 157.569 | 162.138 | 165.030 | 170.140 | 173.181 | 176.835 | 184.243 | 190.416 | 193.333 | 200.432 |
| IDAHO | 201.750 | 203.498 | 205.196 | 207.339 | 209.486 | 211.907 | 214.876 | 217.005 | 219.375 | 222.416 |
| ILLINOIS | 3,182.293 | 3,214.399 | 3,250.273 | 3,288.520 | 3,324.763 | 3,363.158 | 3,407.931 | 3,448.160 | 3,499.969 | 3,564.908 |
| INDIANA | 1,430.261 | 1,444.485 | 1,458.932 | 1,477.627 | 1,499.698 | 1,523.653 | 1,552.059 | 1,575.581 | 1,600.815 | 1,630.987 |
| IOWA | 861.086 | 965.183 | 868.442 | 872.082 | 875.996 | 882.165 | 891.658 | 897.172 | 906.462 | 915.353 |
| KANSAS | 701.546 | 703.653 | 706.316 | 710.985 | 714.905 | 720.688 | 727.626 | 732.382 | 738.659 | 748.007 |
| KENTUCKY | 879.387 | 887.854 | 895.698 | 905.728 | 919.028 | 935.872 | 955.158 | 967.300 | 982.833 | 1,001.353 |
| LOUISIANA | 929.365 | 941.171 | 951.562 | 965.005 | 980.646 | 1,000.241 | 1,023.645 | 1,039.719 | 1,056.424 | 1,077.378 |
| MAINE | 299.102 | 291.615 | 292.725 | 293.918 | 295.266 | 296.748 | 299.021 | 301.308 | 303.946 | 307.592 |
| MARYLAND | 892.729 | 909.095 | 931.944 | 962.031 | 1,003.592 | 1,040.538 | 1,087.898 | 1,126.814 | 1,152.964 | 1,179.737 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1,580.787 | 1,595.676 | 1,612.952 | 1,633.776 | 1,657.153 | 1,686.076 | 1,710.560 | 1,728.195 | 1,748.634 | 1,777.046 |
| MICHIGAN | 2,531.376 | 2,353.967 | 2,373.573 | 2,398.072 | 2,429.200 | 2,470.440 | 2,523.157 | 2,567.514 | 2,620.563 | 2,676.442 |
| MINNESOTA | 1,715.910 | 1,026.784 | 1,137.332 | 1,051.180 | 1,066.479 | 1,082.640 | 1,097.013 | 1,106.767 | 1,125.542 | 1,153.443 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 583.141 | 587.681 | 591.976 | 597.897 | 604.753 | 612.478 | 621.149 | 628.797 | 637.395 | 646.735 |
| MISSOURI | 1,410.334 | 1,421.707 | 1,432.930 | 1,445.155 | 1,462.540 | 1,486.119 | 1,509.090 | 1,523.951 | 1,541.470 | 1,565.915 |
| MONTANA | 202.960 | 205.232 | 207.604 | 209.656 | 211.913 | 214.436 | 217.262 | 219.327 | 221.420 | 223.513 |
| NEBRASKA | 446.132 | 450.493 | 455.065 | 460.253 | 464.344 | 467.824 | 472.285 | 473.988 | 478.831 | 485.134 |
| NEVADA | 95.932 | 101.202 | 108.718 | 127.293 | 142.358 | 148.434 | 152.919 | 154.495 | 155.875 | 160.061 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 186.056 | 188.647 | 191.908 | 195.482 | 199.418 | 203.648 | 208.579 | 213.490 | 219.229 | 225.394 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,349.278 | 1,881.478 | 1,919.473 | 1,956.771 | 2,002.760 | 2,062.256 | 2,115.651 | 2,155.121 | 2,191.665 | 2,225.710 |
| NEW MEXICO | 262.481 | 267.252 | 270.762 | 275.642 | 282.031 | 287.381 | 291.968 | 294.659 | 297.331 | 301.697 |
| NEW YORK | 5,370.630 | 5,435.638 | 5,520.824 | 5,615.765 | 5,692.457 | 5,743.710 | 5,807.963 | 5,859.759 | 5,914.812 | 5,976.140 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,243.526 | 1,263.115 | 1,283.925 | 1,307.239 | 1,332.930 | 1,362.587 | 1,393.827 | 1,424.494 | 1,463.100 | 1,508.271 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 178.364 | 173.416 | 178.580 | 179.131 | 180.310 | 181.635 | 182.879 | 183.462 | 184.549 | 186.043 |
| OHIO | 2,945.475 | 2,982.089 | 3,013.525 | 3,053.721 | 3,100.452 | 3,146.712 | 3,193.959 | 3,227.933 | 3,273.328 | 3,326.894 |
| OKLAHOMA | 767.184 | 774.964 | 783.852 | 796.341 | 811.007 | 824.273 | 837.292 | 845.639 | 858.586 | 876.795 |
| OREGON | 591.547 | 590.217 | 599.204 | 609.446 | 623.235 | 638.384 | 653.584 | 666.659 | 680.964 | 698.524 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 3,437.003 | 3,460.228 | 3,481.777 | 3,510.890 | 3,537.327 | 3,570.000 | 3,610.369 | 3,647.133 | 3,692.554 | 3,738.547 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 267.145 | 269.704 | 272.153 | 275.047 | 278.157 | 281.918 | 286.596 | 289.767 | 292.936 | 297.011 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 628.538 | 634.388 | 640.253 | 648.582 | 658.576 | 670.360 | 683.676 | 696.311 | 717.948 | 740.784 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 199.354 | 204.474 | 201.270 | 202.327 | 203.537 | 204.415 | 205.361 | 205.304 | 205.911 | 206.565 |
| TENNESSEE | 1,035.476 | 1,050.211 | 1,065.162 | 1,080.302 | 1,099.118 | 1,120.786 | 1,145.240 | 1,167.166 | 1,194.147 | 1,225.593 |
| TEXAS | 2,938.597 | 2,983.684 | 3,037.191 | 3,110.717 | 3,186.848 | 3,254.168 | 3,308.567 | 3,352.516 | 3,423.042 | 3,527.647 |
| UTAH | 251.146 | 257.511 | 264.575 | 272.208 | 279.889 | 284.753 | 288.754 | 291.299 | 295.241 | 299.507 |
| VERMONT | 114.198 | 115.358 | 116.556 | 117.888 | 119.227 | 120.703 | 123.014 | 125.577 | 128.866 | 132.132 |
| VIRGINIA | 1,112.420 | 1,133.136 | 1,156.455 | 1,189.739 | 1,225.587 | 1,265.129 | 1,308.290 | 1,335.560 | 1,365.458 | 1,399.900 |
| WASHINGTON | 942.759 | 950.614 | 960.986 | 979.290 | 996.008 | 1,008.884 | 1,023.889 | 1,044.738 | 1,064.145 | 1,129.770 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 540.622 | 541.719 | 542.216 | 543.078 | 544.635 | 546.968 | 549.874 | 552.698 | 555.450 | 559.572 |
| WISCONSIN | 1,175.941 | 1,191.075 | 1,202.903 | 1,214.938 | 1,231.024 | 1,251.983 | 1,275.266 | 1,291.895 | 1,311.768 | 1,334.909 |
| WYOMING | 103.213 | 104.523 | 105.188 | 106.291 | 106.859 | 107.672 | 108.006 | 107.853 | 107.970 | 108.165 |

TABLE A3 (continued)
STOCK OF HOUSES
CALCULATED FROM DEPRECIATION RATES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 1,373.594 | 1,096.869 | 1,130.030 | 1,169.615 | 1,203.722 |
| ALASKA | 83.115 | 86.903 | 90.408 | 94.263 | 97.909 |
| ARIZONA | 566.327 | 601.311 | 563.748 | 735.801 | 796.690 |
| ARKANSAS | 639.441 | 652.638 | 672.404 | 693.897 | 713.248 |
| CALIFORNIA | 6,796.824 | 6,949.150 | 7,174.982 | 7,423.776 | 7,598.997 |
| COLORADO | 713.534 | 743.525 | 798.835 | 866.336 | 908.697 |
| CONNECTICUT | 952.514 | 971.456 | 992.512 | 1,013.896 | 1,032.725 |
| DELAWARE | 169.710 | 174.667 | 180.011 | 187.967 | 195.302 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 273.969 | 273.099 | 271.157 | 269.329 | 268.474 |
| FLORIDA | 2,394.511 | 2,508.254 | 2,696.682 | 2,986.944 | 3,266.263 |
| GEORGIA | 1,422.439 | 1,481.145 | 1,560.208 | 1,631.455 | 1,683.831 |
| HAWAII | 209.416 | 215.146 | 222.330 | 232.334 | 244.744 |
| IDAHO | 226.101 | 232.025 | 239.721 | 249.826 | 258.167 |
| ILLINOIS | 3,620.526 | 3,662.226 | 3,734.011 | 3,802.980 | 3,857.455 |
| INDIANA | 1,664.459 | 1,692.831 | 1,736.185 | 1,781.508 | 1,825.188 |
| IOWA | 923.561 | 932.623 | 944.279 | 955.317 | 963.956 |
| KANSAS | 757.372 | 763.342 | 773.771 | 787.335 | 797.473 |
| KENTUCKY | 1,020.632 | 1,042.945 | 1,076.057 | 1,111.674 | 1,136.642 |
| LOUISIANA | 1,102.596 | 1,122.208 | 1,160.086 | 1,202.711 | 1,236.155 |
| MAINE | 312.657 | 319.475 | 326.690 | 334.792 | 341.122 |
| MARYLAND | 1,207.229 | 1,237.260 | 1,276.154 | 1,324.739 | 1,367.567 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1,803.568 | 1,835.228 | 1,881.538 | 1,922.128 | 1,956.174 |
| MICHIGAN | 2,731.111 | 2,778.815 | 2,849.464 | 2,921.200 | 2,986.059 |
| MINNESOTA | 1,180.496 | 1,203.503 | 1,226.730 | 1,258.311 | 1,276.558 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 661.696 | 676.484 | 695.955 | 723.243 | 751.325 |
| MISSOURI | 1,587.160 | 1,605.123 | 1,636.090 | 1,669.449 | 1,691.997 |
| MONTANA | 226.868 | 229.719 | 234.161 | 239.525 | 243.623 |
| NEBRASKA | 491.131 | 496.332 | 507.496 | 518.670 | 525.882 |
| NEVADA | 166.315 | 175.136 | 189.092 | 207.751 | 222.875 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 232.218 | 239.309 | 248.187 | 258.724 | 268.360 |
| NEW JERSEY | 2,257.153 | 2,290.287 | 2,340.009 | 2,396.655 | 2,440.800 |
| NEW MEXICO | 305.363 | 312.605 | 327.672 | 348.214 | 364.240 |
| NEW YORK | 6,125.351 | 6,074.698 | 6,152.716 | 6,238.899 | 6,296.685 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,553.583 | 1,614.271 | 1,596.058 | 1,774.299 | 1,847.022 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 188.162 | 199.869 | 192.878 | 196.842 | 199.825 |
| OHIO | 3,378.579 | 3,430.770 | 3,511.119 | 3,590.370 | 3,661.742 |
| OKLAHOMA | 896.160 | 914.903 | 948.177 | 982.694 | 1,001.157 |
| OREGON | 714.568 | 731.453 | 764.496 | 801.925 | 832.504 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 3,785.708 | 3,832.021 | 3,891.164 | 3,963.924 | 4,032.642 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 300.701 | 303.552 | 310.053 | 317.156 | 322.421 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 766.432 | 797.502 | 834.200 | 883.784 | 927.187 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 207.904 | 209.527 | 211.672 | 216.045 | 216.823 |
| TENNESSEE | 1,255.585 | 1,282.940 | 1,329.437 | 1,387.364 | 1,439.124 |
| TEXAS | 3,625.214 | 3,718.224 | 3,845.634 | 3,985.805 | 4,086.503 |
| UTAH | 304.593 | 313.230 | 326.472 | 345.817 | 360.334 |
| VERMONT | 136.098 | 139.477 | 142.634 | 146.733 | 150.375 |
| VIRGINIA | 1,432.197 | 1,470.239 | 1,533.835 | 1,609.885 | 1,678.775 |
| WASHINGTON | 1,160.822 | 1,181.143 | 1,206.180 | 1,230.133 | 1,254.366 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 565.557 | 572.669 | 581.224 | 592.287 | 602.743 |
| WISCONSIN | 1,357.029 | 1,376.878 | 1,425.313 | 1,438.166 | 1,469.058 |
| WYOMING | 108.594 | 109.778 | 111.932 | 113.530 | 116.046 |

TABLE A4
STOCK OF SINGLE-UNIT HOUSES
CALCULATED FROM DEPRECIATION RATES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 808.272 | 816.814 | 825.883 | 836.456 | 847.721 | 858.026 | 867.296 | 873.903 | 881.110 | 888.150 |
| ALASKA | 37.693 | 38.085 | 38.364 | 38.721 | 39.138 | 39.548 | 39.928 | 40.295 | 40.930 | 41.469 |
| ARIZONA | 323.573 | 340.330 | 353.997 | 363.894 | 371.679 | 378.327 | 383.336 | 387.706 | 393.871 | 403.461 |
| ARKANSAS | 494.459 | 498.716 | 503.350 | 509.395 | 515.483 | 521.584 | 527.761 | 532.488 | 537.749 | 543.249 |
| CALIFORNIA | 3,884.393 | 3,975.548 | 4,063.868 | 4,157.308 | 4,256.096 | 4,337.417 | 4,400.851 | 4,433.831 | 4,469.345 | 4,523.737 |
| COLORADO | 428.497 | 437.003 | 446.999 | 458.623 | 467.873 | 476.096 | 482.999 | 487.922 | 494.843 | 503.083 |
| CONNECTICUT | 473.176 | 482.731 | 491.435 | 500.713 | 510.694 | 521.468 | 531.581 | 540.409 | 548.724 | 557.028 |
| DELAWARE | 112.786 | 113.971 | 114.951 | 116.192 | 118.403 | 120.732 | 123.061 | 124.241 | 125.907 | 127.735 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 104.246 | 103.971 | 103.696 | 103.381 | 103.093 | 102.908 | 102.578 | 102.234 | 101.886 | 101.451 |
| FLORIDA | 1,305.475 | 1,359.617 | 1,406.752 | 1,448.204 | 1,489.098 | 1,525.559 | 1,557.886 | 1,584.298 | 1,614.977 | 1,650.953 |
| GEORGIA | 923.302 | 936.208 | 949.824 | 965.736 | 982.632 | 999.206 | 1,014.881 | 1,025.359 | 1,040.533 | 1,057.011 |
| HAWAII | 116.249 | 118.870 | 120.676 | 122.799 | 124.715 | 126.859 | 129.894 | 131.338 | 132.726 | 134.974 |
| IDAHO | 173.141 | 174.368 | 175.476 | 176.577 | 177.453 | 178.268 | 179.195 | 179.748 | 180.600 | 181.332 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,952.422 | 1,975.100 | 1,996.236 | 2,016.621 | 2,035.132 | 2,053.649 | 2,074.025 | 2,090.780 | 2,112.133 | 2,136.678 |
| INDIANA | 1,212.437 | 1,222.282 | 1,233.352 | 1,243.868 | 1,254.343 | 1,263.870 | 1,274.753 | 1,281.394 | 1,290.510 | 1,299.520 |
| IOWA | 746.107 | 747.428 | 748.312 | 749.096 | 750.223 | 751.688 | 753.546 | 753.960 | 755.912 | 757.641 |
| KANSAS | 611.196 | 612.709 | 613.920 | 615.941 | 617.173 | 618.175 | 619.040 | 618.619 | 619.456 | 620.397 |
| KENTUCKY | 758.861 | 763.856 | 768.484 | 774.522 | 781.667 | 789.783 | 797.801 | 801.808 | 807.297 | 812.111 |
| LOUISIANA | 766.771 | 776.560 | 785.719 | 795.359 | 804.716 | 814.848 | 826.056 | 835.609 | 845.472 | 856.040 |
| MAINE | 200.791 | 201.500 | 202.164 | 202.868 | 203.521 | 204.045 | 204.758 | 205.447 | 206.253 | 207.291 |
| MARYLAND | 705.488 | 715.603 | 727.674 | 741.958 | 755.145 | 770.304 | 786.261 | 797.153 | 809.049 | 820.388 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 819.605 | 829.295 | 838.283 | 848.517 | 858.776 | 868.923 | 879.282 | 886.248 | 893.182 | 900.742 |
| MICHIGAN | 1,868.285 | 1,888.316 | 1,905.746 | 1,923.433 | 1,943.042 | 1,965.146 | 1,990.301 | 2,008.810 | 2,033.284 | 2,055.198 |
| MINNESOTA | 793.188 | 801.365 | 807.662 | 814.898 | 822.360 | 829.502 | 835.630 | 839.869 | 846.465 | 856.066 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 525.238 | 528.625 | 532.154 | 536.724 | 540.944 | 545.069 | 549.337 | 552.837 | 557.803 | 562.381 |
| MISSOURI | 1,073.365 | 1,083.118 | 1,091.645 | 1,100.949 | 1,111.028 | 1,122.384 | 1,133.926 | 1,140.785 | 1,150.061 | 1,160.612 |
| MONTANA | 166.683 | 167.489 | 168.163 | 168.628 | 169.075 | 169.408 | 169.680 | 169.553 | 169.439 | 169.277 |
| NEBRASKA | 371.825 | 375.032 | 378.660 | 382.072 | 384.593 | 386.282 | 388.180 | 388.523 | 389.507 | 390.457 |
| NEVADA | 68.431 | 71.401 | 75.419 | 82.802 | 91.080 | 93.870 | 95.911 | 96.197 | 96.547 | 97.991 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 124.397 | 125.642 | 126.960 | 128.872 | 130.883 | 132.928 | 135.314 | 137.515 | 139.855 | 142.435 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,148.303 | 1,167.474 | 1,185.532 | 1,202.929 | 1,219.588 | 1,235.666 | 1,254.709 | 1,267.236 | 1,280.459 | 1,293.399 |
| NEW MEXICO | 224.503 | 228.332 | 231.462 | 234.817 | 238.231 | 241.026 | 243.421 | 244.675 | 245.814 | 247.112 |
| NEW YORK | 2,196.349 | 2,219.814 | 2,241.317 | 2,267.015 | 2,291.327 | 2,316.521 | 2,342.848 | 2,361.624 | 2,380.176 | 2,397.906 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,124.214 | 1,138.341 | 1,153.116 | 1,168.666 | 1,184.331 | 1,200.238 | 1,216.756 | 1,231.542 | 1,250.478 | 1,270.720 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 144.749 | 144.283 | 143.628 | 143.088 | 142.563 | 141.974 | 141.329 | 140.319 | 139.528 | 138.700 |
| OHIO | 2,280.368 | 2,305.759 | 2,325.400 | 2,345.436 | 2,362.609 | 2,378.813 | 2,394.353 | 2,404.546 | 2,417.695 | 2,431.287 |
| OKLAHOMA | 690.876 | 697.842 | 705.732 | 715.440 | 725.250 | 733.524 | 741.284 | 746.612 | 753.569 | 760.043 |
| OREGON | 488.702 | 494.387 | 500.832 | 507.589 | 514.559 | 521.968 | 529.268 | 534.796 | 541.328 | 548.030 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 2,786.684 | 2,786.499 | 2,783.611 | 2,781.542 | 2,777.972 | 2,774.018 | 2,772.091 | 2,765.963 | 2,766.624 | 2,762.495 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 134.697 | 136.966 | 139.078 | 141.525 | 143.914 | 146.462 | 149.164 | 151.271 | 153.276 | 155.215 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 563.946 | 567.473 | 570.739 | 575.329 | 580.853 | 587.169 | 594.049 | 600.249 | 612.338 | 624.966 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 168.982 | 169.136 | 169.442 | 169.404 | 169.311 | 169.025 | 168.615 | 167.925 | 167.196 | 166.560 |
| TENNESSEE | 910.921 | 920.385 | 929.624 | 938.715 | 948.258 | 957.843 | 967.801 | 975.768 | 987.504 | 997.935 |
| TEXAS | 2,575.810 | 2,618.320 | 2,662.804 | 2,705.789 | 2,744.011 | 2,779.641 | 2,812.544 | 2,837.012 | 2,867.694 | 2,898.249 |
| UTAH | 200.467 | 204.307 | 208.547 | 212.978 | 216.781 | 219.263 | 221.637 | 222.915 | 224.968 | 227.033 |
| VERMONT | 81.664 | 81.886 | 82.179 | 82.478 | 82.805 | 83.141 | 83.053 | 84.424 | 85.445 | 86.492 |
| VIRGINIA | 922.012 | 936.758 | 951.158 | 966.893 | 983.383 | 1,000.004 | 1,017.518 | 1,027.424 | 1,039.308 | 1,054.118 |
| WASHINGTON | 763.719 | 771.137 | 780.059 | 793.390 | 804.475 | 812.008 | 821.419 | 831.987 | 848.762 | 868.830 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 485.870 | 484.234 | 482.337 | 480.435 | 478.636 | 476.794 | 475.026 | 472.937 | 471.003 | 468.884 |
| WISCONSIN | 872.307 | 880.379 | 886.316 | 892.720 | 900.548 | 909.194 | 917.562 | 924.472 | 933.538 | 943.031 |
| WYOMING | 78.883 | 79.870 | 80.515 | 81.454 | 81.813 | 82.130 | 82.105 | 81.805 | 81.557 | 81.387 |

TABLE A4 (continued)
 STOCK OF SINGLE-UNIT HOUSES
 CALCULATED FROM DEPRECIATION RATES
 (THOUSANDS)

| | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 893.546 | 901.881 | 912.123 | 923.495 | 931.107 |
| ALASKA | 42.215 | 43.168 | 44.199 | 45.429 | 46.478 |
| ARIZONA | 419.949 | 438.429 | 467.306 | 500.051 | 527.147 |
| ARKANSAS | 548.784 | 553.829 | 561.363 | 570.026 | 576.474 |
| CALIFORNIA | 4,571.167 | 4,610.108 | 4,691.114 | 4,783.211 | 4,851.634 |
| COLORADO | 511.427 | 524.061 | 544.064 | 569.052 | 585.641 |
| CONNECTICUT | 563.102 | 566.663 | 573.108 | 581.461 | 589.258 |
| DELAWARE | 128.794 | 130.327 | 132.368 | 134.859 | 137.614 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 101.337 | 103.564 | 100.108 | 99.696 | 99.274 |
| FLORIDA | 1,686.195 | 1,724.070 | 1,781.056 | 1,854.834 | 1,919.232 |
| GEORGIA | 1,371.437 | 1,391.737 | 1,120.257 | 1,151.616 | 1,176.396 |
| HAWAII | 137.252 | 139.981 | 143.084 | 146.218 | 148.977 |
| IDAHO | 181.975 | 183.469 | 185.616 | 190.024 | 194.375 |
| ILLINOIS | 2,153.730 | 2,167.317 | 2,193.299 | 2,220.901 | 2,243.286 |
| INDIANA | 1,306.715 | 1,312.937 | 1,325.645 | 1,341.890 | 1,355.083 |
| IOWA | 757.860 | 757.562 | 759.730 | 760.481 | 760.684 |
| KANSAS | 619.967 | 619.921 | 621.202 | 623.662 | 625.674 |
| KENTUCKY | 815.995 | 821.298 | 829.413 | 837.947 | 845.064 |
| LOUISIANA | 855.049 | 976.743 | 894.492 | 910.779 | 920.790 |
| MAINE | 208.500 | 209.970 | 212.137 | 215.378 | 218.111 |
| MARYLAND | 833.362 | 843.615 | 861.252 | 883.780 | 902.502 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 906.757 | 911.518 | 920.838 | 931.592 | 940.898 |
| MICHIGAN | 2,071.042 | 2,090.837 | 2,122.754 | 2,152.454 | 2,177.349 |
| MINNESOTA | 863.110 | 868.955 | 879.064 | 895.314 | 906.592 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 566.973 | 573.911 | 582.993 | 594.061 | 601.891 |
| MISSOURI | 1,167.361 | 1,173.435 | 1,184.300 | 1,197.089 | 1,206.191 |
| MONTANA | 169.319 | 169.327 | 169.367 | 170.074 | 170.486 |
| NEBRASKA | 391.170 | 392.592 | 395.891 | 399.561 | 402.717 |
| NEVADA | 100.962 | 105.840 | 112.617 | 119.903 | 126.763 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 144.813 | 147.051 | 149.861 | 153.688 | 157.584 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,303.794 | 1,312.082 | 1,329.355 | 1,348.622 | 1,365.237 |
| NEW MEXICO | 248.037 | 251.522 | 256.952 | 263.965 | 268.776 |
| NEW YORK | 2,411.181 | 2,419.680 | 2,436.370 | 2,456.505 | 2,473.581 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,289.879 | 1,310.227 | 1,335.458 | 1,365.878 | 1,394.601 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 137.749 | 137.073 | 136.657 | 136.432 | 136.148 |
| OHIO | 2,439.534 | 2,446.314 | 2,464.250 | 2,487.038 | 2,501.747 |
| OKLAHOMA | 765.494 | 772.798 | 784.032 | 795.851 | 803.210 |
| OREGON | 554.621 | 561.808 | 572.115 | 584.951 | 596.506 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 2,757.474 | 2,751.485 | 2,752.331 | 2,760.285 | 2,770.609 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 156.114 | 156.770 | 158.490 | 160.885 | 162.949 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 636.953 | 653.003 | 669.771 | 691.346 | 708.192 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 165.991 | 165.553 | 165.366 | 165.722 | 166.078 |
| TENNESSEE | 1,305.823 | 1,317.408 | 1,031.878 | 1,046.746 | 1,058.898 |
| TEXAS | 2,923.710 | 2,952.597 | 2,998.371 | 3,045.986 | 3,079.416 |
| UTAH | 228.989 | 233.124 | 238.603 | 246.059 | 252.003 |
| VERMONT | 87.451 | 88.272 | 89.371 | 91.393 | 93.224 |
| VIRGINIA | 1,067.269 | 1,080.458 | 1,105.383 | 1,141.344 | 1,172.619 |
| WASHINGTON | 882.194 | 892.464 | 905.233 | 919.200 | 930.527 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 466.583 | 464.249 | 462.132 | 460.214 | 458.572 |
| WISCONSIN | 950.320 | 957.572 | 968.499 | 981.879 | 994.229 |
| WYOMING | 81.243 | 81.287 | 81.540 | 82.205 | 83.027 |

TABLE A5
STOCK OF MULTIPLE-UNIT HOUSES
CALCULATED FROM DEPRECIATION RATES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 100.568 | 101.458 | 102.745 | 104.452 | 108.619 | 111.507 | 114.557 | 117.180 | 121.534 | 127.989 |
| ALASKA | 19.103 | 19.869 | 20.741 | 21.814 | 23.186 | 24.530 | 26.028 | 27.239 | 28.631 | 30.011 |
| ARIZONA | 40.693 | 43.970 | 48.309 | 57.220 | 70.617 | 78.321 | 81.055 | 83.247 | 86.069 | 90.512 |
| ARKANSAS | 41.359 | 42.469 | 43.612 | 45.661 | 47.981 | 50.336 | 53.606 | 56.183 | 59.178 | 62.757 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,252.036 | 1,312.812 | 1,391.154 | 1,504.487 | 1,665.431 | 1,795.330 | 1,861.332 | 1,877.274 | 1,901.801 | 1,955.827 |
| COLORADO | 110.401 | 115.356 | 124.488 | 129.372 | 133.492 | 137.525 | 142.164 | 145.907 | 151.857 | 161.721 |
| CONNECTICUT | 295.103 | 297.944 | 301.563 | 306.916 | 312.988 | 323.424 | 333.736 | 342.663 | 352.246 | 365.525 |
| DELAWARE | 17.635 | 17.846 | 18.035 | 18.691 | 19.215 | 20.613 | 22.989 | 24.587 | 27.186 | 32.420 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 155.590 | 155.732 | 155.738 | 157.287 | 161.789 | 167.238 | 172.837 | 174.831 | 174.186 | 172.983 |
| FLORIDA | 288.153 | 293.032 | 298.889 | 309.400 | 324.676 | 348.698 | 375.453 | 400.453 | 428.130 | 484.758 |
| GEORGIA | 172.644 | 176.995 | 180.877 | 188.543 | 202.063 | 212.237 | 223.468 | 232.533 | 247.984 | 265.271 |
| HAWAII | 41.295 | 43.237 | 44.316 | 47.295 | 48.409 | 49.907 | 54.263 | 58.974 | 60.479 | 65.301 |
| IDAHO | 21.846 | 22.349 | 22.924 | 23.641 | 24.485 | 25.284 | 26.106 | 26.842 | 27.617 | 28.826 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,197.401 | 1,205.835 | 1,220.095 | 1,236.729 | 1,252.247 | 1,268.526 | 1,287.509 | 1,306.603 | 1,333.681 | 1,369.452 |
| INDIANA | 189.830 | 193.022 | 197.093 | 202.972 | 212.349 | 223.166 | 235.706 | 248.198 | 261.726 | 278.214 |
| IOWA | 103.244 | 105.104 | 106.930 | 109.522 | 111.878 | 115.955 | 122.614 | 126.541 | 132.367 | 137.978 |
| KANSAS | 78.567 | 79.186 | 80.648 | 83.072 | 85.282 | 88.708 | 93.443 | 97.373 | 101.001 | 107.043 |
| KENTUCKY | 110.450 | 112.808 | 115.414 | 118.327 | 122.437 | 128.529 | 135.895 | 140.758 | 147.647 | 157.393 |
| LOUISIANA | 153.649 | 154.874 | 156.528 | 159.510 | 163.953 | 170.261 | 177.072 | 182.393 | 187.515 | 194.503 |
| MAINE | 83.131 | 83.636 | 84.122 | 84.595 | 85.098 | 85.571 | 86.098 | 86.767 | 87.664 | 88.515 |
| MARYLAND | 177.720 | 183.605 | 194.262 | 209.600 | 237.363 | 257.932 | 288.400 | 315.269 | 328.444 | 342.698 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 754.416 | 759.199 | 767.446 | 777.964 | 790.827 | 809.638 | 823.474 | 833.946 | 847.087 | 867.341 |
| MICHIGAN | 433.391 | 436.460 | 439.897 | 447.038 | 457.803 | 473.743 | 496.788 | 517.253 | 540.880 | 566.907 |
| MINNESOTA | 212.020 | 214.432 | 218.648 | 225.318 | 232.693 | 240.497 | 247.423 | 250.900 | 260.318 | 274.939 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 51.577 | 52.616 | 53.349 | 54.087 | 55.603 | 57.502 | 58.969 | 60.728 | 62.514 | 64.479 |
| MISSOURI | 320.356 | 320.655 | 322.391 | 324.341 | 329.963 | 338.811 | 347.305 | 352.474 | 357.535 | 366.053 |
| MONTANA | 29.200 | 30.276 | 31.435 | 32.590 | 33.973 | 35.236 | 36.732 | 38.008 | 39.285 | 40.829 |
| NEBRASKA | 67.192 | 67.757 | 68.724 | 70.583 | 71.775 | 73.104 | 75.521 | 76.766 | 79.539 | 84.081 |
| NEVADA | 19.475 | 20.938 | 23.588 | 33.318 | 38.617 | 40.710 | 42.408 | 43.018 | 43.656 | 44.866 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 58.763 | 59.792 | 61.482 | 62.669 | 64.052 | 65.556 | 67.162 | 68.933 | 71.200 | 73.699 |
| NEW JERSEY | 691.819 | 704.411 | 724.028 | 743.599 | 772.245 | 815.132 | 849.409 | 876.006 | 899.316 | 920.129 |
| NEW MEXICO | 25.041 | 25.857 | 26.691 | 28.271 | 31.009 | 33.321 | 34.812 | 35.808 | 37.175 | 39.159 |
| NEW YORK | 3,142.975 | 3,184.042 | 3,245.775 | 3,312.356 | 3,361.374 | 3,383.261 | 3,416.412 | 3,445.048 | 3,476.647 | 3,512.927 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 100.179 | 103.533 | 108.756 | 113.541 | 118.789 | 125.840 | 134.369 | 144.116 | 155.140 | 169.156 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 28.298 | 29.159 | 30.046 | 31.085 | 32.332 | 33.549 | 34.720 | 35.840 | 37.126 | 39.167 |
| OHIO | 622.515 | 632.534 | 644.901 | 664.699 | 692.612 | 718.972 | 746.057 | 766.290 | 795.391 | 829.746 |
| OKLAHOMA | 68.222 | 68.785 | 69.337 | 71.491 | 75.349 | 78.892 | 82.421 | 84.300 | 88.400 | 97.114 |
| OREGON | 79.855 | 81.356 | 83.558 | 86.494 | 91.627 | 96.987 | 102.115 | 107.196 | 113.344 | 121.132 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 618.985 | 640.198 | 664.566 | 693.840 | 721.683 | 755.157 | 793.009 | 829.933 | 870.854 | 911.331 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 130.935 | 131.309 | 131.748 | 132.213 | 132.926 | 134.117 | 135.942 | 136.987 | 138.115 | 140.263 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 53.520 | 55.094 | 56.750 | 58.501 | 60.796 | 63.205 | 66.198 | 69.030 | 73.958 | 78.855 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 23.943 | 24.375 | 24.879 | 25.440 | 26.083 | 26.664 | 27.771 | 28.392 | 29.238 | 30.210 |
| TENNESSEE | 114.763 | 119.104 | 123.967 | 128.690 | 136.302 | 145.527 | 155.557 | 165.181 | 177.379 | 193.113 |
| TEXAS | 325.819 | 330.650 | 341.008 | 371.698 | 409.674 | 439.885 | 458.513 | 476.045 | 508.160 | 565.192 |
| UTAH | 45.821 | 47.064 | 49.160 | 51.810 | 55.222 | 57.546 | 59.246 | 60.552 | 62.573 | 64.797 |
| VERMONT | 30.199 | 30.949 | 31.724 | 32.532 | 33.405 | 34.288 | 35.395 | 36.471 | 37.811 | 39.077 |
| VIRGINIA | 173.151 | 177.320 | 184.250 | 199.603 | 216.537 | 236.778 | 259.467 | 273.565 | 287.971 | 303.619 |
| WASHINGTON | 164.100 | 164.378 | 165.373 | 169.493 | 173.673 | 177.437 | 180.911 | 188.200 | 206.711 | 226.573 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 49.507 | 51.376 | 53.309 | 55.284 | 57.622 | 60.176 | 62.658 | 65.577 | 68.248 | 71.383 |
| WISCONSIN | 292.070 | 299.009 | 304.668 | 310.191 | 317.903 | 329.359 | 342.285 | 350.214 | 359.454 | 370.277 |
| WYOMING | 18.165 | 18.138 | 18.132 | 18.194 | 18.153 | 18.265 | 18.294 | 18.263 | 18.406 | 18.470 |

TABLE A5 (continued)
 STOCK OF MULTIPLE-UNIT HOUSES
 CALCULATED FROM DEPRECIATION RATES
 (THOUSANDS)

| | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 133.253 | 139.565 | 151.135 | 165.271 | 175.516 |
| ALASKA | 31.396 | 34.005 | 36.094 | 38.697 | 40.892 |
| ARIZONA | 98.542 | 107.587 | 125.468 | 145.507 | 161.020 |
| ARKANSAS | 66.375 | 71.537 | 77.786 | 84.403 | 90.958 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2,041.281 | 2,144.447 | 2,264.690 | 2,396.156 | 2,486.339 |
| COLORADO | 172.533 | 186.373 | 214.322 | 249.905 | 272.555 |
| CONNECTICUT | 381.054 | 396.180 | 410.977 | 424.321 | 435.506 |
| DELAWARE | 33.198 | 36.134 | 38.709 | 43.192 | 46.811 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 172.348 | 171.820 | 170.174 | 168.561 | 167.887 |
| FLORIDA | 556.764 | 606.512 | 692.346 | 801.358 | 1,059.025 |
| GEORGIA | 283.674 | 309.329 | 349.162 | 376.661 | 392.385 |
| HAWAII | 71.972 | 74.930 | 78.937 | 85.763 | 95.333 |
| IDAHO | 29.995 | 31.989 | 34.908 | 37.380 | 39.580 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,401.854 | 1,424.774 | 1,464.864 | 1,499.245 | 1,524.858 |
| INDIANA | 297.198 | 311.805 | 334.035 | 355.353 | 379.975 |
| IOWA | 143.280 | 149.316 | 156.658 | 163.825 | 170.296 |
| KANSAS | 113.212 | 117.495 | 124.971 | 133.544 | 139.780 |
| KENTUCKY | 167.287 | 177.839 | 192.346 | 209.196 | 216.853 |
| LOUISIANA | 203.534 | 210.226 | 227.347 | 246.489 | 262.521 |
| MAINE | 89.633 | 91.492 | 94.472 | 98.022 | 100.077 |
| MARYLAND | 355.606 | 373.636 | 393.940 | 418.692 | 441.359 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 887.330 | 913.910 | 950.961 | 980.936 | 1,005.573 |
| MICHIGAN | 594.627 | 614.452 | 643.248 | 678.252 | 713.164 |
| MINNESOTA | 290.300 | 300.733 | 314.258 | 327.711 | 332.145 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 67.319 | 73.171 | 78.705 | 86.275 | 96.075 |
| MISSOURI | 374.624 | 382.378 | 395.558 | 408.387 | 414.722 |
| MONTANA | 42.793 | 44.893 | 47.597 | 50.289 | 52.973 |
| NEBRASKA | 87.193 | 89.955 | 96.283 | 102.677 | 106.173 |
| NEVADA | 46.209 | 49.126 | 54.415 | 63.134 | 68.487 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 76.413 | 79.810 | 84.657 | 90.618 | 95.284 |
| NEW JERSEY | 939.752 | 963.319 | 995.155 | 1,032.363 | 1,059.685 |
| NEW MEXICO | 40.583 | 43.524 | 49.363 | 57.824 | 62.480 |
| NEW YORK | 3,542.384 | 3,576.269 | 3,631.284 | 3,695.371 | 3,731.851 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 182.135 | 199.350 | 225.204 | 255.225 | 277.205 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 41.547 | 43.623 | 45.955 | 49.565 | 52.233 |
| OHIO | 863.545 | 893.793 | 951.117 | 998.205 | 1,027.309 |
| OKLAHOMA | 105.686 | 114.574 | 131.950 | 148.469 | 155.551 |
| OREGON | 128.796 | 136.442 | 150.414 | 166.335 | 175.688 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 953.436 | 994.712 | 1,043.459 | 1,095.381 | 1,142.677 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 142.526 | 144.849 | 149.620 | 154.330 | 157.517 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 84.570 | 92.188 | 103.691 | 118.267 | 129.635 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 31.257 | 33.009 | 34.840 | 37.203 | 39.340 |
| TENNESSEE | 206.897 | 217.608 | 238.627 | 269.341 | 296.430 |
| TEXAS | 618.382 | 669.751 | 752.057 | 799.374 | 853.270 |
| UTAH | 67.466 | 71.006 | 77.246 | 86.196 | 92.490 |
| VERMONT | 40.495 | 42.255 | 43.957 | 46.056 | 47.812 |
| VIRGINIA | 318.266 | 338.359 | 371.665 | 405.828 | 436.900 |
| WASHINGTON | 239.741 | 247.715 | 255.900 | 261.368 | 266.903 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 74.700 | 78.617 | 82.441 | 86.497 | 90.692 |
| WISCONSIN | 380.597 | 390.319 | 405.768 | 423.004 | 439.147 |
| WYOMING | 18.431 | 18.734 | 19.095 | 19.755 | 20.355 |

TABLE A6
STOCK OF MOBILE HOMES
CALCULATED FROM DEPRECIATION RATES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 |
|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ALABAMA | 9,932 | 10,359 | 11,170 | 12,645 | 14,478 | 17,124 | 21,388 | 26,349 | 31,659 | 37,307 | 46,895 | 55,423 |
| ALASKA | 3,039 | 3,377 | 4,174 | 4,505 | 4,856 | 5,377 | 6,070 | 6,559 | 7,408 | 8,167 | 8,903 | 9,730 |
| ARIZONA | 23,243 | 24,628 | 25,681 | 27,144 | 29,600 | 32,393 | 34,745 | 36,647 | 38,433 | 42,200 | 48,037 | 55,294 |
| ARKANSAS | 4,880 | 5,028 | 5,442 | 6,064 | 7,489 | 10,509 | 13,537 | 15,485 | 17,969 | 21,104 | 24,982 | 27,272 |
| CALIFORNIA | 101,601 | 109,076 | 113,764 | 119,241 | 129,272 | 140,025 | 148,176 | 155,393 | 159,836 | 172,555 | 184,376 | 194,596 |
| COLORADO | 12,979 | 13,710 | 14,158 | 14,923 | 15,954 | 17,727 | 19,338 | 20,872 | 23,356 | 25,792 | 29,544 | 33,091 |
| CONNECTICUT | 6,456 | 6,332 | 6,191 | 6,087 | 6,185 | 6,398 | 6,629 | 7,209 | 7,718 | 8,215 | 8,458 | 8,614 |
| DELAWARE | 3,569 | 3,538 | 3,293 | 3,388 | 3,676 | 4,558 | 5,189 | 5,810 | 6,586 | 7,242 | 7,718 | 8,506 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 0,077 | 0,094 | 0,115 | 0,141 | 0,173 | 0,212 | 0,260 | 0,318 | 0,389 | 0,477 | 0,584 | 0,715 |
| FLORIDA | 65,087 | 66,457 | 67,172 | 71,228 | 77,261 | 85,447 | 92,288 | 99,325 | 110,366 | 127,333 | 151,552 | 177,672 |
| GEORGIA | 12,689 | 12,450 | 12,687 | 15,059 | 18,784 | 23,643 | 29,265 | 34,218 | 40,723 | 50,673 | 67,277 | 80,078 |
| HAWAII | 0,025 | 0,031 | 0,038 | 0,046 | 0,057 | 0,069 | 0,085 | 0,104 | 0,128 | 0,157 | 0,192 | 0,235 |
| IDAHO | 6,763 | 6,691 | 6,795 | 7,120 | 7,548 | 8,356 | 9,575 | 10,415 | 11,158 | 12,257 | 14,131 | 16,568 |
| ILLINOIS | 32,470 | 33,464 | 33,942 | 35,170 | 37,384 | 40,983 | 46,398 | 50,777 | 54,154 | 58,778 | 65,043 | 70,135 |
| INDIANA | 27,994 | 29,181 | 29,487 | 30,787 | 33,007 | 36,617 | 41,599 | 45,988 | 48,579 | 53,253 | 60,636 | 68,088 |
| IOWA | 11,735 | 12,650 | 13,200 | 13,464 | 13,895 | 14,522 | 15,499 | 16,671 | 18,183 | 19,734 | 22,421 | 25,665 |
| KANSAS | 11,783 | 11,759 | 11,748 | 11,971 | 12,451 | 13,806 | 15,144 | 16,391 | 18,202 | 20,568 | 24,193 | 25,927 |
| KENTUCKY | 10,076 | 11,189 | 11,800 | 12,879 | 14,924 | 17,560 | 21,462 | 24,734 | 27,889 | 31,849 | 37,351 | 43,809 |
| LOUISIANA | 9,445 | 9,737 | 9,314 | 10,136 | 11,977 | 15,133 | 20,516 | 21,717 | 23,437 | 26,836 | 34,012 | 35,240 |
| MAINE | 6,180 | 6,478 | 6,439 | 6,455 | 6,646 | 7,153 | 8,165 | 9,095 | 10,028 | 11,787 | 14,523 | 16,013 |
| MARYLAND | 9,521 | 9,887 | 10,008 | 10,473 | 11,085 | 12,302 | 13,237 | 14,393 | 15,470 | 16,651 | 18,262 | 19,949 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 6,766 | 7,182 | 7,223 | 7,295 | 7,550 | 7,515 | 7,804 | 8,001 | 8,365 | 8,963 | 9,482 | 9,800 |
| MICHIGAN | 29,400 | 29,191 | 27,929 | 27,601 | 28,355 | 31,551 | 36,068 | 41,452 | 46,398 | 54,337 | 65,441 | 73,526 |
| MINNESOTA | 10,702 | 10,987 | 11,022 | 10,964 | 11,425 | 12,640 | 13,960 | 15,998 | 18,759 | 22,438 | 27,086 | 30,815 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 6,326 | 6,439 | 6,473 | 7,086 | 8,207 | 9,907 | 12,843 | 15,232 | 17,078 | 19,875 | 26,905 | 29,401 |
| MISSOURI | 16,613 | 17,933 | 18,984 | 19,865 | 21,549 | 24,924 | 27,860 | 30,692 | 33,875 | 39,249 | 45,875 | 50,610 |
| MONTANA | 7,077 | 7,467 | 8,006 | 8,439 | 8,866 | 9,791 | 10,850 | 11,766 | 12,696 | 13,407 | 15,055 | 15,799 |
| NEBRASKA | 7,115 | 7,704 | 7,681 | 7,598 | 7,975 | 8,438 | 8,583 | 8,699 | 9,784 | 10,596 | 12,868 | 13,786 |
| NEVADA | 8,026 | 8,863 | 9,712 | 11,174 | 12,662 | 13,854 | 14,600 | 15,280 | 15,672 | 17,204 | 18,843 | 20,170 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 2,896 | 3,213 | 3,566 | 3,941 | 4,483 | 5,164 | 6,103 | 7,042 | 8,174 | 9,259 | 10,992 | 12,448 |
| NEW JERSEY | 9,156 | 9,593 | 9,914 | 10,244 | 10,927 | 11,458 | 11,533 | 11,878 | 11,889 | 12,183 | 13,607 | 14,886 |
| NEW MEXICO | 12,937 | 13,064 | 12,609 | 12,554 | 12,791 | 13,035 | 13,734 | 14,175 | 14,342 | 15,425 | 16,442 | 17,459 |
| NEW YORK | 31,306 | 32,781 | 33,731 | 36,393 | 39,756 | 43,928 | 48,703 | 53,087 | 57,988 | 65,306 | 72,286 | 78,749 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 19,133 | 21,241 | 22,053 | 25,032 | 29,810 | 36,509 | 42,703 | 48,837 | 57,482 | 68,396 | 86,669 | 104,694 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 5,017 | 4,973 | 4,905 | 4,957 | 5,415 | 6,112 | 6,830 | 7,303 | 7,895 | 8,175 | 8,867 | 9,173 |
| OHIO | 42,892 | 43,796 | 43,224 | 43,586 | 45,231 | 48,926 | 53,550 | 57,097 | 60,241 | 65,861 | 75,500 | 85,667 |
| OKLAHOMA | 8,086 | 8,337 | 8,784 | 9,411 | 10,408 | 11,857 | 13,567 | 14,727 | 16,617 | 19,637 | 24,881 | 27,531 |
| OREGON | 14,090 | 14,473 | 14,814 | 15,364 | 17,049 | 19,428 | 22,201 | 24,667 | 26,292 | 29,362 | 31,151 | 33,203 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 31,434 | 33,531 | 33,600 | 35,508 | 37,672 | 40,826 | 45,268 | 51,237 | 57,076 | 64,720 | 74,798 | 85,824 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 1,513 | 1,429 | 1,328 | 1,309 | 1,317 | 1,338 | 1,489 | 1,510 | 1,545 | 1,533 | 1,961 | 1,933 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 11,072 | 11,820 | 12,763 | 14,752 | 16,928 | 19,986 | 23,429 | 27,032 | 31,652 | 36,963 | 44,910 | 52,311 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 6,929 | 6,962 | 6,949 | 7,483 | 8,143 | 8,726 | 8,976 | 9,477 | 9,794 | 10,657 | 10,965 | |
| TENNESSEE | 9,792 | 10,722 | 11,571 | 12,896 | 14,558 | 17,415 | 21,882 | 26,217 | 29,264 | 34,544 | 42,865 | 47,924 |
| TEXAS | 36,878 | 34,714 | 33,379 | 33,230 | 33,163 | 34,642 | 37,510 | 39,460 | 47,187 | 64,206 | 83,122 | 96,777 |
| UTAH | 4,858 | 6,140 | 6,869 | 7,420 | 7,886 | 7,944 | 7,871 | 7,833 | 7,700 | 7,677 | 8,238 | 9,099 |
| VERMONT | 2,335 | 2,523 | 2,653 | 2,878 | 3,016 | 3,274 | 3,767 | 4,683 | 5,611 | 6,562 | 8,152 | 8,951 |
| VIRGINIA | 17,257 | 19,058 | 21,046 | 23,243 | 25,668 | 28,346 | 31,304 | 34,571 | 38,179 | 42,162 | 46,562 | 51,421 |
| WASHINGTON | 14,940 | 15,099 | 15,454 | 16,408 | 17,859 | 19,458 | 21,559 | 24,551 | 28,672 | 34,366 | 38,887 | 40,964 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 5,245 | 6,110 | 6,570 | 7,359 | 8,377 | 9,998 | 12,190 | 14,185 | 16,199 | 19,305 | 23,774 | 29,802 |
| WISCONSIN | 11,064 | 11,687 | 11,918 | 12,027 | 12,572 | 13,429 | 15,020 | 17,209 | 18,776 | 21,601 | 26,411 | 28,987 |
| WYOMING | 6,165 | 6,514 | 6,581 | 6,644 | 6,894 | 7,277 | 7,607 | 7,785 | 8,006 | 8,309 | 9,020 | 9,758 |

TABLE A6 (continued)
 STOCK OF MOBILE HOMES
 CALCULATED FROM DEPRECIATION RATES
 (THOUSANDS)

| | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| ALABAMA | 66,772 | 80,849 | 97,099 |
| ALASKA | 10,115 | 10,137 | 10,539 |
| ARIZONA | 70,974 | 90,244 | 108,524 |
| ARKANSAS | 33,255 | 39,467 | 45,816 |
| CALIFORNIA | 219,178 | 244,409 | 261,023 |
| COLORADO | 40,449 | 47,380 | 50,502 |
| CONNECTICUT | 8,427 | 8,114 | 7,961 |
| DELAWARE | 8,936 | 9,916 | 10,876 |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | 0,876 | 1,073 | 1,313 |
| FLORIDA | 213,281 | 250,752 | 288,007 |
| GEORGIA | 90,788 | 102,978 | 115,050 |
| HAWAII | 0,289 | 0,354 | 0,434 |
| IDAHO | 19,197 | 22,421 | 24,412 |
| ILLINOIS | 75,848 | 82,834 | 89,310 |
| INDIANA | 76,536 | 84,266 | 90,130 |
| IOWA | 28,891 | 31,011 | 32,977 |
| KANSAS | 27,598 | 30,129 | 32,018 |
| KENTUCKY | 53,799 | 64,531 | 74,725 |
| LOUISIANA | 38,246 | 45,442 | 52,845 |
| MAINE | 19,992 | 21,392 | 22,934 |
| MARYLAND | 20,962 | 22,267 | 23,706 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 9,739 | 9,600 | 9,703 |
| MICHIGAN | 83,461 | 90,494 | 95,546 |
| MINNESOTA | 33,408 | 35,285 | 37,822 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 34,258 | 42,907 | 53,359 |
| MISSOURI | 56,233 | 64,274 | 71,084 |
| MONTANA | 17,187 | 19,161 | 20,164 |
| NEBRASKA | 15,322 | 16,432 | 16,992 |
| NEVADA | 22,060 | 24,714 | 27,625 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 13,668 | 14,419 | 15,493 |
| NEW JERSEY | 15,499 | 15,671 | 15,879 |
| NEW MEXICO | 20,857 | 26,426 | 32,984 |
| NEW YORK | 83,063 | 87,023 | 91,253 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 125,396 | 153,196 | 175,215 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 10,266 | 10,845 | 11,444 |
| OHIO | 95,752 | 105,127 | 112,687 |
| OKLAHOMA | 32,195 | 38,374 | 42,397 |
| OREGON | 41,967 | 50,639 | 60,310 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 95,375 | 108,258 | 119,356 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 1,943 | 1,940 | 1,954 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 60,738 | 74,171 | 89,361 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 11,466 | 13,120 | 13,405 |
| TENNESSEE | 58,931 | 71,277 | 83,795 |
| TEXAS | 115,206 | 141,444 | 153,818 |
| UTAH | 10,624 | 13,561 | 15,841 |
| VERMONT | 9,306 | 9,284 | 9,340 |
| VIRGINIA | 56,787 | 62,712 | 69,256 |
| WASHINGTON | 45,047 | 49,565 | 56,937 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 36,651 | 45,576 | 53,479 |
| WISCONSIN | 31,046 | 33,283 | 35,683 |
| WYOMING | 10,396 | 11,570 | 12,663 |

TABLE A7
STOCK OF REFRIGERATORS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 918,772 | 1,059,431 | 1,059,980 | 1,060,494 | 1,053,150 | 1,048,146 | 1,059,688 | 1,070,071 | 1,078,135 | 1,097,320 |
| ALASKA | 59,835 | 59,594 | 62,367 | 68,852 | 70,037 | 70,215 | 69,075 | 69,633 | 74,193 | 78,052 |
| ARIZONA | 387,509 | 410,093 | 427,243 | 448,659 | 462,286 | 470,218 | 483,493 | 504,941 | 518,692 | 542,838 |
| ARKANSAS | 540,698 | 665,786 | 697,796 | 716,101 | 713,612 | 670,237 | 698,326 | 693,624 | 698,596 | 702,089 |
| CALIFORNIA | 5,237,730 | 5,371,222 | 5,473,620 | 5,739,180 | 5,968,298 | 6,154,697 | 6,432,371 | 6,539,106 | 6,636,021 | 6,706,778 |
| COLORADO | 551,877 | 583,122 | 606,079 | 633,983 | 638,822 | 644,284 | 652,544 | 660,341 | 677,302 | 690,623 |
| CONNECTICUT | 774,735 | 793,648 | 802,144 | 827,146 | 840,257 | 860,747 | 876,609 | 894,976 | 909,312 | 931,544 |
| DELAWARE | 133,990 | 138,514 | 139,623 | 145,440 | 147,645 | 151,715 | 157,960 | 161,792 | 165,647 | 166,631 |
| FLORIDA | 1,658,715 | 1,718,132 | 1,790,111 | 1,851,735 | 1,917,037 | 1,983,510 | 2,042,947 | 2,120,172 | 2,198,754 | 2,284,341 |
| GEORGIA | 1,104,635 | 1,136,308 | 1,130,216 | 1,193,159 | 1,214,159 | 1,269,259 | 1,265,812 | 1,347,264 | 1,393,809 | 1,419,369 |
| HAWAII | 157,569 | 161,154 | 164,959 | 163,853 | 174,113 | 180,361 | 184,975 | 189,431 | 194,785 | 202,532 |
| IDAHO | 201,750 | 206,312 | 207,651 | 191,522 | 211,161 | 211,562 | 213,710 | 215,218 | 218,649 | 220,547 |
| ILLINOIS | 3,182,294 | 3,212,932 | 3,262,843 | 3,349,953 | 3,392,831 | 3,428,220 | 3,492,387 | 3,519,424 | 3,550,412 | 3,594,464 |
| INDIANA | 1,430,261 | 1,506,624 | 1,505,984 | 1,548,479 | 1,560,707 | 1,581,196 | 1,609,662 | 1,620,016 | 1,649,231 | 1,652,991 |
| IOWA | 861,086 | 932,754 | 913,891 | 933,428 | 931,775 | 921,710 | 913,354 | 912,750 | 922,338 | 916,217 |
| KANSAS | 695,289 | 767,247 | 765,465 | 772,151 | 774,806 | 769,881 | 762,869 | 761,783 | 757,925 | 753,092 |
| KENTUCKY | 879,387 | 907,153 | 963,854 | 1,023,279 | 988,988 | 1,009,037 | 1,034,898 | 1,051,461 | 1,069,329 | 1,079,074 |
| LOUISIANA | 929,865 | 954,057 | 952,317 | 987,394 | 1,018,666 | 918,306 | 1,053,369 | 1,064,717 | 1,086,596 | 1,094,735 |
| MAINE | 290,102 | 299,761 | 299,044 | 299,087 | 291,462 | 299,130 | 303,708 | 304,628 | 305,442 | 305,648 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 1,152,642 | 1,217,381 | 1,243,382 | 1,271,206 | 1,332,754 | 1,374,397 | 1,388,171 | 1,416,286 | 1,432,460 | 1,468,243 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1,580,787 | 1,621,050 | 1,631,050 | 1,679,675 | 1,682,224 | 1,698,155 | 1,712,350 | 1,737,407 | 1,776,278 | 1,787,700 |
| MICHIGAN | 2,331,075 | 2,366,794 | 2,380,230 | 2,419,369 | 2,461,152 | 2,520,609 | 2,574,677 | 2,609,348 | 2,655,030 | 2,696,015 |
| MINNESOTA | 1,015,910 | 1,058,555 | 1,068,719 | 1,075,952 | 1,054,805 | 1,082,103 | 1,110,787 | 1,127,577 | 1,151,265 | 1,153,637 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 583,141 | 607,195 | 614,997 | 613,053 | 640,316 | 654,553 | 653,882 | 672,754 | 631,956 | 634,195 |
| MISSOURI | 1,410,334 | 1,534,436 | 1,530,191 | 1,527,668 | 1,550,941 | 1,575,827 | 1,585,040 | 1,583,127 | 1,591,926 | 1,586,889 |
| MONTANA | 202,960 | 186,964 | 210,252 | 186,405 | 185,530 | 226,588 | 226,058 | 222,732 | 223,171 | 217,505 |
| NEBRASKA | 446,132 | 475,211 | 494,079 | 477,323 | 476,747 | 481,761 | 490,369 | 483,709 | 476,123 | 478,741 |
| NEVADA | 95,932 | 103,914 | 113,424 | 138,077 | 148,695 | 148,420 | 148,597 | 152,394 | 156,216 | 160,344 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 186,056 | 188,481 | 190,454 | 208,739 | 208,486 | 210,064 | 214,667 | 218,463 | 225,336 | 228,117 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,849,278 | 1,847,732 | 1,922,341 | 1,964,915 | 2,032,840 | 2,083,874 | 2,134,734 | 2,174,211 | 2,227,917 | 2,221,560 |
| NEW MEXICO | 262,481 | 273,469 | 282,405 | 302,980 | 310,642 | 309,859 | 302,808 | 297,211 | 299,099 | 300,939 |
| NEW YORK | 5,370,629 | 5,438,833 | 5,456,449 | 5,342,815 | 5,686,406 | 5,728,702 | 5,788,454 | 5,895,563 | 5,936,955 | 5,994,699 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,243,527 | 1,416,561 | 1,427,615 | 1,438,490 | 1,473,436 | 1,487,625 | 1,513,353 | 1,528,334 | 1,562,998 | 1,542,282 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 178,064 | 189,196 | 192,382 | 189,008 | 197,816 | 198,160 | 197,091 | 185,662 | 193,066 | 193,503 |
| OHIO | 2,945,476 | 3,083,517 | 3,105,827 | 3,152,589 | 3,186,695 | 3,231,598 | 3,256,087 | 3,281,372 | 3,319,625 | 3,351,336 |
| OKLAHOMA | 767,184 | 781,912 | 774,971 | 788,992 | 819,128 | 833,472 | 837,322 | 849,782 | 883,528 | 849,716 |
| OREGON | 581,647 | 570,079 | 604,197 | 625,143 | 638,516 | 651,232 | 659,441 | 665,026 | 683,014 | 698,804 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 3,437,004 | 3,481,230 | 3,494,426 | 3,511,608 | 3,533,657 | 3,612,278 | 3,677,378 | 3,715,682 | 3,735,230 | 3,769,916 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 267,155 | 268,737 | 263,494 | 271,113 | 280,362 | 283,290 | 286,823 | 288,546 | 292,912 | 297,907 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 628,538 | 657,500 | 660,628 | 687,279 | 628,651 | 711,449 | 729,307 | 732,147 | 747,791 | 751,350 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 199,854 | 209,394 | 205,026 | 211,147 | 207,859 | 207,944 | 207,288 | 206,781 | 206,851 | 206,003 |
| TENNESSEE | 1,035,476 | 1,057,435 | 1,076,463 | 1,105,555 | 1,124,376 | 1,137,818 | 1,166,573 | 1,190,734 | 1,214,459 | 1,233,405 |
| TEXAS | 2,938,506 | 3,141,764 | 3,221,433 | 3,342,451 | 3,312,508 | 3,429,253 | 3,456,621 | 3,511,482 | 3,553,959 | 3,553,138 |
| UTAH | 251,146 | 259,049 | 268,546 | 276,939 | 279,652 | 284,239 | 289,745 | 290,510 | 293,714 | 296,867 |
| VERMONT | 114,198 | 117,433 | 117,835 | 118,165 | 120,019 | 122,752 | 124,708 | 128,281 | 131,105 | 133,809 |
| VIRGINIA | 1,112,731 | 1,155,895 | 1,196,311 | 1,229,819 | 1,261,844 | 1,292,157 | 1,318,115 | 1,346,759 | 1,376,455 | 1,408,673 |
| WASHINGTON | 942,759 | 986,912 | 1,010,438 | 1,033,126 | 1,033,172 | 1,046,469 | 1,061,863 | 1,083,656 | 1,112,685 | 1,139,270 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 540,622 | 568,214 | 553,617 | 548,020 | 544,841 | 542,210 | 537,175 | 559,006 | 562,318 | 561,227 |
| WISCONSIN | 1,175,941 | 1,307,778 | 1,309,926 | 1,317,936 | 1,333,251 | 1,349,148 | 1,354,316 | 1,346,498 | 1,361,132 | 1,348,157 |
| WYOMING | 103,213 | 120,221 | 111,814 | 112,785 | 112,947 | 111,519 | 110,423 | 109,224 | 104,979 | 103,119 |

TABLE A7 (continued)
STOCK OF REFRIGERATORS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 1,073,691 | 1,078,134 | 1,092,518 | 1,136,657 | 1,138,912 |
| ALASKA | 83,104 | 85,576 | 87,192 | 94,975 | 96,214 |
| ARIZONA | 566,531 | 613,874 | 667,446 | 723,562 | 756,425 |
| ARKANSAS | 639,432 | 655,404 | 713,442 | 721,852 | 721,527 |
| CALIFORNIA | 6,796,917 | 6,939,586 | 7,121,566 | 7,273,954 | 7,434,506 |
| COLORADO | 713,500 | 748,481 | 802,494 | 850,958 | 884,403 |
| CONNECTICUT | 952,621 | 968,956 | 985,387 | 1,003,574 | 1,016,655 |
| DELAWARE | 169,708 | 173,908 | 176,421 | 181,563 | 183,060 |
| FLORIDA | 2,394,509 | 2,526,363 | 2,661,715 | 2,856,510 | 2,974,474 |
| GEORGIA | 1,422,457 | 1,450,081 | 1,467,810 | 1,513,368 | 1,531,961 |
| HAWAII | 209,418 | 215,850 | 224,421 | 232,433 | 241,137 |
| IDAHO | 226,099 | 234,998 | 244,048 | 253,976 | 262,691 |
| ILLINOIS | 3,620,656 | 3,629,444 | 3,683,873 | 3,739,946 | 3,771,989 |
| INDIANA | 1,664,449 | 1,682,084 | 1,692,846 | 1,717,071 | 1,642,591 |
| IOWA | 923,573 | 928,038 | 922,954 | 923,187 | 923,763 |
| KANSAS | 750,612 | 754,222 | 753,844 | 757,444 | 752,246 |
| KENTUCKY | 1,020,642 | 1,079,247 | 1,110,870 | 1,144,715 | 1,164,141 |
| LOUISIANA | 1,102,589 | 1,129,386 | 1,152,310 | 1,174,562 | 1,185,270 |
| MAINE | 312,652 | 318,795 | 325,302 | 339,342 | 329,813 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 1,481,190 | 1,515,219 | 1,562,442 | 1,603,483 | 1,653,872 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1,803,559 | 1,823,011 | 1,854,343 | 1,886,877 | 1,905,448 |
| MICHIGAN | 2,731,109 | 2,781,760 | 2,836,350 | 2,892,032 | 2,931,221 |
| MINNESOTA | 1,180,507 | 1,196,652 | 1,202,658 | 1,215,776 | 1,245,070 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 661,694 | 715,482 | 745,553 | 799,489 | 814,512 |
| MISSOURI | 1,587,855 | 1,602,956 | 1,612,092 | 1,623,838 | 1,627,119 |
| MONTANA | 226,856 | 232,787 | 237,576 | 243,806 | 249,421 |
| NEBRASKA | 491,135 | 502,334 | 483,210 | 507,838 | 556,998 |
| NEVADA | 166,013 | 173,874 | 183,691 | 196,263 | 200,346 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 232,240 | 244,162 | 250,320 | 256,344 | 263,526 |
| NEW JERSEY | 2,257,168 | 2,340,560 | 2,386,608 | 2,447,825 | 2,483,179 |
| NEW MEXICO | 305,079 | 315,893 | 328,623 | 345,499 | 352,433 |
| NEW YORK | 6,025,856 | 6,008,332 | 6,094,719 | 6,169,320 | 6,144,084 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,558,602 | 1,601,211 | 1,613,444 | 1,655,589 | 1,673,096 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 188,161 | 193,972 | 198,833 | 201,749 | 204,465 |
| OHIO | 3,378,595 | 3,408,504 | 3,467,182 | 3,510,751 | 3,548,199 |
| OKLAHOMA | 896,057 | 922,098 | 937,884 | 986,101 | 1,001,199 |
| OREGON | 714,565 | 747,023 | 771,658 | 804,639 | 823,873 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 3,785,692 | 3,837,333 | 3,876,854 | 3,930,494 | 3,975,572 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 300,701 | 303,474 | 307,839 | 309,523 | 311,593 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 766,436 | 788,815 | 785,318 | 803,842 | 813,941 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 207,406 | 211,914 | 210,053 | 215,447 | 205,712 |
| TENNESSEE | 1,255,590 | 1,305,399 | 1,331,742 | 1,377,549 | 1,423,600 |
| TEXAS | 3,625,233 | 3,720,179 | 3,791,425 | 3,931,803 | 3,954,913 |
| UTAH | 304,682 | 313,224 | 326,024 | 343,149 | 355,362 |
| VERMONT | 136,097 | 137,881 | 139,881 | 143,140 | 144,082 |
| VIRGINIA | 1,432,081 | 1,490,410 | 1,533,464 | 1,588,341 | 1,630,841 |
| WASHINGTON | 1,160,843 | 1,162,572 | 1,183,169 | 1,212,095 | 1,223,144 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 565,056 | 568,638 | 582,896 | 590,585 | 593,185 |
| WISCONSIN | 1,357,037 | 1,345,937 | 1,419,311 | 1,435,005 | 1,444,767 |
| WYOMING | 108,692 | 111,307 | 112,602 | 111,508 | 121,368 |

TABLE A8
STOCK OF HOME FREEZERS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 177,575 | 212,010 | 230,446 | 242,230 | 239,694 | 243,051 | 273,739 | 302,329 | 329,776 | 323,895 | 428,276 |
| ALASKA | 15,261 | 17,841 | 22,296 | 28,346 | 27,420 | 25,768 | 26,684 | 28,270 | 27,365 | 28,465 | 34,341 |
| ARIZONA | 69,752 | 83,305 | 101,910 | 101,133 | 107,453 | 107,254 | 115,008 | 106,631 | 114,044 | 122,770 | 130,476 |
| ARKANSAS | 116,679 | 143,297 | 170,870 | 206,353 | 229,957 | 183,490 | 176,294 | 219,750 | 228,786 | 236,157 | 245,504 |
| CALIFORNIA | 839,862 | 926,160 | 994,280 | 1,005,845 | 1,102,880 | 1,130,348 | 1,208,886 | 1,270,175 | 1,310,300 | 1,505,880 | 1,423,955 |
| COLORADO | 136,261 | 150,928 | 193,181 | 216,727 | 202,812 | 188,410 | 213,491 | 255,377 | 257,552 | 240,543 | 243,104 |
| CONNECTICUT | 101,505 | 114,247 | 116,996 | 131,441 | 141,684 | 174,292 | 187,518 | 191,190 | 167,996 | 188,795 | 203,609 |
| DELAWARE | 27,988 | 33,869 | 32,190 | 37,710 | 58,664 | 55,978 | 57,968 | 48,634 | 61,088 | 49,748 | 47,049 |
| FLORIDA | 210,617 | 228,423 | 210,658 | 226,265 | 248,814 | 212,563 | 260,150 | 276,743 | 268,652 | 295,802 | 478,924 |
| GEORGIA | 222,513 | 250,905 | 233,069 | 364,887 | 396,470 | 474,866 | 668,710 | 603,412 | 644,984 | 699,326 | 500,168 |
| HAWAII | 29,536 | 29,580 | 29,982 | 30,012 | 36,865 | 35,423 | 39,411 | 42,143 | 37,000 | 41,614 | 43,934 |
| IDAHO | 78,112 | 84,012 | 87,921 | 95,383 | 102,634 | 90,244 | 95,438 | 97,542 | 104,325 | 114,258 | 118,522 |
| ILLINOIS | 533,672 | 739,072 | 791,295 | 444,424 | 398,117 | 601,223 | 704,068 | 791,066 | 824,677 | 953,047 | 891,813 |
| INDIANA | 345,187 | 360,824 | 368,713 | 437,545 | 411,477 | 415,989 | 464,160 | 475,219 | 508,630 | 546,666 | 550,856 |
| IOWA | 263,423 | 289,336 | 294,252 | 327,438 | 374,999 | 367,251 | 370,057 | 374,629 | 354,468 | 386,645 | 393,371 |
| KANSAS | 161,420 | 159,075 | 177,655 | 158,866 | 166,395 | 206,502 | 214,037 | 214,290 | 236,200 | 251,161 | 275,094 |
| KENTUCKY | 150,500 | 205,324 | 181,201 | 192,947 | 200,934 | 203,366 | 213,696 | 232,911 | 239,223 | 345,121 | 314,520 |
| LOUISIANA | 224,003 | 272,874 | 289,423 | 338,104 | 378,144 | 382,356 | 406,361 | 435,321 | 448,971 | 416,835 | 439,920 |
| MAINE | 46,748 | 46,939 | 48,729 | 48,770 | 39,780 | 71,874 | 81,761 | 80,227 | 81,436 | 75,161 | 78,891 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 78,914 | 95,817 | 109,696 | 146,293 | 189,822 | 215,559 | 243,845 | 277,022 | 293,105 | 427,473 | 363,234 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 115,638 | 109,160 | 123,808 | 128,404 | 146,427 | 160,819 | 175,055 | 188,981 | 197,878 | 211,457 | 237,396 |
| MICHIGAN | 448,273 | 482,771 | 511,663 | 493,450 | 532,638 | 639,292 | 686,065 | 707,502 | 718,245 | 786,765 | 797,285 |
| MINNESOTA | 322,913 | 341,266 | 362,039 | 379,607 | 510,173 | 505,009 | 504,729 | 549,414 | 531,051 | 521,833 | 513,919 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 145,165 | 149,435 | 136,426 | 135,461 | 176,341 | 162,273 | 200,250 | 193,138 | 349,790 | 302,603 | 305,077 |
| MISSOURI | 284,337 | 316,652 | 333,288 | 417,036 | 369,726 | 372,815 | 393,081 | 410,761 | 448,646 | 465,651 | 519,065 |
| MONTANA | 78,773 | 89,856 | 89,788 | 90,490 | 90,532 | 110,472 | 111,495 | 112,765 | 113,629 | 113,042 | 114,805 |
| NEBRASKA | 136,111 | 151,439 | 166,185 | 168,601 | 174,345 | 183,077 | 193,425 | 198,439 | 201,872 | 209,617 | 218,204 |
| NEVADA | 20,210 | 26,300 | 33,023 | 42,561 | 49,307 | 34,688 | 49,569 | 47,862 | 49,231 | 45,464 | 44,991 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 25,429 | 28,803 | 32,137 | 42,247 | 45,144 | 41,167 | 42,416 | 43,029 | 46,974 | 50,575 | 51,101 |
| NEW JERSEY | 216,376 | 264,770 | 289,040 | 309,064 | 312,340 | 406,599 | 388,738 | 310,372 | 436,631 | 368,092 | 402,435 |
| NEW MEXICO | 61,513 | 71,074 | 69,332 | 65,961 | 65,753 | 59,848 | 73,051 | 75,428 | 92,613 | 96,573 | 104,025 |
| NEW YORK | 514,174 | 566,045 | 669,338 | 686,228 | 1,404,023 | 969,680 | 1,123,049 | 1,178,250 | 1,368,406 | 911,646 | 978,273 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 272,314 | 346,612 | 394,765 | 416,256 | 475,237 | 491,930 | 511,334 | 546,062 | 601,860 | 541,187 | 590,372 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 81,974 | 103,437 | 115,637 | 110,372 | 94,210 | 125,132 | 98,456 | 108,098 | 100,178 | 146,266 | 110,225 |
| OHIO | 547,818 | 652,633 | 667,459 | 737,323 | 778,985 | 780,383 | 847,073 | 879,477 | 935,332 | 973,163 | 977,016 |
| OKLAHOMA | 142,123 | 142,823 | 163,778 | 190,053 | 213,310 | 234,588 | 227,057 | 221,626 | 276,110 | 267,836 | 277,309 |
| OREGON | 189,121 | 218,152 | 225,350 | 273,365 | 334,717 | 368,352 | 370,753 | 414,145 | 272,333 | 297,867 | 331,379 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 527,390 | 565,866 | 611,173 | 656,542 | 673,154 | 751,866 | 737,264 | 792,501 | 837,988 | 865,420 | 893,620 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 14,619 | 20,863 | 20,547 | 10,601 | 11,162 | 12,488 | 12,651 | 20,461 | 27,158 | 31,677 | 33,053 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 129,982 | 143,075 | 145,206 | 166,113 | 166,249 | 183,026 | 204,355 | 215,377 | 239,007 | 255,266 | 271,788 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 74,041 | 84,448 | 91,939 | 96,361 | 93,217 | 106,891 | 116,213 | 108,665 | 101,357 | 98,892 | 106,420 |
| TENNESSEE | 217,169 | 228,669 | 230,296 | 249,438 | 270,688 | 280,154 | 314,983 | 367,949 | 408,746 | 443,593 | 466,786 |
| TEXAS | 639,315 | 722,542 | 767,383 | 818,718 | 1,130,174 | 910,036 | 967,395 | 999,341 | 1,146,704 | 1,144,694 | 1,140,563 |
| UTAH | 65,252 | 76,186 | 76,534 | 83,387 | 88,962 | 94,918 | 100,906 | 102,880 | 116,251 | 115,787 | 119,482 |
| VERMONT | 24,318 | 22,770 | 40,780 | 36,302 | 48,173 | 42,337 | 60,524 | 73,520 | 92,580 | 73,595 | 41,791 |
| VIRGINIA | 202,407 | 217,834 | 218,935 | 220,725 | 280,431 | 281,381 | 292,830 | 292,884 | 328,026 | 422,075 | 419,366 |
| WASHINGTON | 249,218 | 293,775 | 301,302 | 315,085 | 317,336 | 338,118 | 365,235 | 401,103 | 426,948 | 480,607 | 483,948 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 86,235 | 121,758 | 108,571 | 112,771 | 113,451 | 129,254 | 139,291 | 153,943 | 157,050 | 152,489 | 158,278 |
| WISCONSIN | 326,285 | 373,746 | 415,316 | 437,213 | 451,762 | 404,228 | 453,468 | 430,696 | 556,784 | 476,084 | 541,213 |
| WYOMING | 36,250 | 53,952 | 39,711 | 70,331 | 66,276 | 67,288 | 82,031 | 65,371 | 58,915 | 57,976 | 53,835 |

TABLE A8 (continued)
STOCK OF HOME FREEZERS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 498,865 | 414,289 | 469,435 | 502,437 |
| ALASKA | 40,783 | 36,320 | 47,683 | 56,133 |
| ARIZONA | 144,586 | 145,056 | 144,803 | 169,860 |
| ARKANSAS | 255,093 | 186,763 | 220,459 | 232,951 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,480,582 | 1,504,286 | 1,564,801 | 1,607,272 |
| COLORADO | 296,449 | 329,351 | 390,856 | 428,085 |
| CONNECTICUT | 222,257 | 239,052 | 378,160 | 383,089 |
| DELAWARE | 50,222 | 50,948 | 66,266 | 74,828 |
| FLORIDA | 508,663 | 549,074 | 592,416 | 642,536 |
| GEORGIA | 748,889 | 755,787 | 831,461 | 1,666,518 |
| HAWAII | 50,890 | 55,606 | 52,016 | 55,983 |
| IDAHO | 125,207 | 130,029 | 135,318 | 139,961 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,051,479 | 948,422 | 1,000,118 | 1,048,127 |
| INDIANA | 541,646 | 605,680 | 629,706 | 665,362 |
| IOWA | 405,064 | 421,480 | 451,490 | 453,533 |
| KANSAS | 280,045 | 286,153 | 301,071 | 302,590 |
| KENTUCKY | 287,030 | 310,467 | 385,947 | 489,566 |
| LOUISIANA | 456,319 | 481,504 | 522,610 | 512,481 |
| MAINE | 86,767 | 86,062 | 97,339 | 97,923 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 379,015 | 403,346 | 417,357 | 460,752 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 253,805 | 317,669 | 387,351 | 419,834 |
| MICHIGAN | 862,838 | 893,975 | 934,276 | 1,036,212 |
| MINNESOTA | 518,655 | 473,693 | 485,215 | 564,713 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 330,897 | 352,818 | 382,325 | 389,509 |
| MISSOURI | 506,535 | 526,988 | 548,522 | 567,360 |
| MONTANA | 128,154 | 133,212 | 136,705 | 157,654 |
| NEBRASKA | 228,703 | 245,384 | 263,858 | 305,756 |
| NEVADA | 45,550 | 48,122 | 51,415 | 54,295 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 70,923 | 51,407 | 86,284 | 57,985 |
| NEW JERSEY | 478,895 | 459,016 | 491,996 | 468,778 |
| NEW MEXICO | 109,040 | 109,703 | 129,954 | 133,589 |
| NEW YORK | 995,006 | 953,183 | 1,610,171 | 1,693,708 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 623,341 | 667,696 | 650,515 | 718,329 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 118,553 | 137,481 | 148,216 | 150,211 |
| OHIO | 1,011,037 | 1,032,820 | 1,073,078 | 1,089,112 |
| OKLAHOMA | 286,445 | 291,965 | 458,997 | 466,025 |
| OREGON | 350,498 | 480,748 | 545,073 | 598,121 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 909,180 | 914,150 | 610,575 | 817,396 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 34,671 | 38,590 | 53,318 | 60,308 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 287,360 | 295,818 | 329,233 | 361,959 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 112,854 | 101,898 | 195,833 | 184,434 |
| TENNESSEE | 509,413 | 512,413 | 516,589 | 590,482 |
| TEXAS | 1,204,151 | 1,333,462 | 1,380,459 | 1,288,801 |
| UTAH | 168,019 | 175,465 | 199,066 | 189,982 |
| VERMONT | 47,984 | 116,460 | 124,946 | 125,797 |
| VIRGINIA | 396,035 | 358,084 | 370,899 | 485,878 |
| WASHINGTON | 533,458 | 515,465 | 550,773 | 564,226 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 169,863 | 172,398 | 174,664 | 177,195 |
| WISCONSIN | 559,567 | 590,109 | 593,378 | 623,586 |
| WYOMING | 52,836 | 82,555 | 46,927 | 80,205 |

TABLE A9
STOCK OF ROOM AIR-CONDITIONERS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 171,524 | 208,039 | 216,208 | 277,467 | 268,098 | 296,037 | 303,623 | 364,321 | 405,639 | 314,445 |
| ALASKA | 0,523 | 0,692 | 0,728 | 0,790 | 0,808 | 0,814 | 0,804 | 0,815 | 0,864 | 0,435 |
| ARIZONA | 51,088 | 58,307 | 65,752 | 75,561 | 79,025 | 88,892 | 78,151 | 72,218 | 88,852 | 93,917 |
| ARKANSAS | 84,057 | 101,336 | 132,759 | 155,316 | 187,534 | 121,320 | 118,076 | 218,129 | 175,344 | 198,157 |
| CALIFORNIA | 449,072 | 522,785 | 582,893 | 923,658 | 1,008,204 | 977,331 | 1,423,795 | 1,556,457 | 1,655,898 | 1,061,262 |
| COLORADO | 26,565 | 20,074 | 75,928 | 79,135 | 96,767 | 71,345 | 82,359 | 94,369 | 141,576 | 68,282 |
| CONNECTICUT | 57,424 | 70,014 | 55,601 | 69,386 | 89,415 | 113,424 | 138,457 | 164,663 | 160,671 | 258,352 |
| DELAWARE | 25,948 | 31,685 | 33,717 | 40,793 | 43,649 | 45,301 | 53,943 | 62,104 | 64,328 | 81,312 |
| FLORIDA | 336,145 | 384,591 | 472,946 | 483,323 | 682,437 | 722,260 | 836,448 | 814,607 | 981,286 | 1,010,628 |
| GEORGIA | 150,482 | 173,602 | 173,441 | 187,861 | 239,528 | 397,008 | 533,729 | 617,116 | 708,315 | 868,222 |
| HAWAII | 2,476 | 1,923 | 2,154 | 2,744 | 2,649 | 5,701 | 7,813 | 9,045 | 21,421 | 24,635 |
| IDAHO | 12,244 | 16,778 | 16,060 | 15,455 | 17,809 | 11,734 | 13,924 | 16,393 | 19,229 | 24,010 |
| ILLINOIS | 472,433 | 517,820 | 602,481 | 632,658 | 838,692 | 915,092 | 1,060,076 | 1,321,427 | 1,265,451 | 1,379,099 |
| INDIANA | 128,736 | 149,909 | 161,613 | 236,140 | 218,084 | 247,925 | 266,071 | 261,464 | 394,722 | 433,804 |
| IOWA | 104,860 | 113,502 | 124,900 | 148,920 | 187,460 | 171,012 | 227,479 | 243,550 | 257,890 | 292,461 |
| KANSAS | 218,149 | 256,640 | 286,251 | 264,564 | 294,642 | 307,472 | 323,305 | 337,172 | 344,213 | 359,796 |
| KENTUCKY | 84,558 | 79,644 | 80,072 | 110,256 | 161,021 | 172,883 | 222,658 | 244,621 | 260,507 | 253,763 |
| LOUISIANA | 267,480 | 320,451 | 433,048 | 408,239 | 500,260 | 507,167 | 559,541 | 614,597 | 676,222 | 622,483 |
| MAINE | 3,587 | 5,420 | 6,169 | 5,575 | 5,004 | 15,489 | 15,666 | 13,535 | 11,354 | 11,467 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 91,657 | 89,824 | 133,304 | 149,535 | 151,819 | 176,306 | 201,314 | 232,177 | 359,730 | 258,648 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 85,062 | 98,346 | 116,160 | 140,518 | 122,674 | 127,591 | 168,820 | 194,273 | 258,765 | 342,912 |
| MICHIGAN | 123,621 | 145,023 | 147,084 | 138,916 | 172,168 | 223,900 | 287,318 | 318,710 | 395,909 | 432,774 |
| MINNESOTA | 61,798 | 84,972 | 92,424 | 87,488 | 75,976 | 156,468 | 166,598 | 237,707 | 313,975 | 322,142 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 111,411 | 92,667 | 100,847 | 102,872 | 171,603 | 192,238 | 260,106 | 258,400 | 259,571 | 301,011 |
| MISSOURI | 264,693 | 332,416 | 351,500 | 403,616 | 334,970 | 354,084 | 412,101 | 457,601 | 522,930 | 558,075 |
| MONTANA | 7,173 | 6,807 | 7,474 | 18,379 | 23,022 | 32,116 | 30,095 | 25,704 | 21,499 | 19,579 |
| NEBRASKA | 98,388 | 117,065 | 134,275 | 134,073 | 146,964 | 118,445 | 169,324 | 189,615 | 193,688 | 192,435 |
| NEVADA | 6,468 | 6,720 | 6,991 | 18,738 | 18,607 | 18,075 | 23,090 | 22,123 | 24,053 | 25,575 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6,645 | 6,987 | 7,322 | 7,723 | 7,990 | 10,857 | 23,137 | 21,626 | 19,557 | 20,449 |
| NEW JERSEY | 348,810 | 355,923 | 389,112 | 465,278 | 606,187 | 603,727 | 761,663 | 856,667 | 906,604 | 1,209,939 |
| NEW MEXICO | 17,590 | 23,073 | 65,502 | 83,502 | 93,460 | 92,742 | 89,938 | 78,868 | 40,260 | 48,818 |
| NEW YORK | 682,242 | 770,224 | 877,278 | 675,050 | 954,632 | 898,397 | 1,013,962 | 862,392 | 1,277,460 | 1,725,413 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 118,253 | 160,361 | 184,955 | 205,452 | 249,558 | 247,474 | 264,728 | 286,944 | 349,291 | 477,621 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 3,830 | 7,895 | 7,319 | 7,125 | 7,773 | 20,246 | 22,127 | 21,376 | 27,592 | 22,006 |
| OHIO | 216,442 | 237,341 | 266,311 | 337,224 | 398,077 | 419,737 | 490,526 | 453,207 | 608,133 | 751,242 |
| OKLAHOMA | 267,088 | 280,634 | 287,385 | 367,195 | 341,089 | 356,831 | 328,453 | 441,685 | 318,769 | 468,129 |
| OREGON | 21,653 | 41,796 | 52,855 | 68,699 | 85,110 | 89,063 | 88,149 | 80,926 | 55,864 | 53,462 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 393,729 | 458,858 | 531,040 | 557,791 | 487,655 | 466,558 | 628,791 | 757,827 | 1,022,036 | 1,166,089 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 13,277 | 24,864 | 18,254 | 19,035 | 20,471 | 24,785 | 27,803 | 27,462 | 34,104 | 47,450 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 83,946 | 96,352 | 119,427 | 132,851 | 140,473 | 157,654 | 180,802 | 207,068 | 274,556 | 287,498 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 14,546 | 20,608 | 32,820 | 33,887 | 43,043 | 45,857 | 51,977 | 47,138 | 48,833 | 47,459 |
| TENNESSEE | 255,993 | 317,185 | 344,606 | 435,137 | 472,552 | 561,639 | 513,572 | 462,662 | 554,579 | 678,576 |
| TEXAS | 1,055,161 | 1,214,642 | 1,337,548 | 1,304,701 | 1,146,834 | 1,380,350 | 1,413,411 | 1,458,847 | 1,585,229 | 1,817,558 |
| UTAH | 17,438 | 16,393 | 27,757 | 25,797 | 29,531 | 47,266 | 44,841 | 38,174 | 39,542 | 55,393 |
| VERMONT | 2,435 | 3,660 | 4,115 | 3,682 | 3,279 | 2,908 | 2,525 | 7,052 | 6,746 | 8,496 |
| VIRGINIA | 149,309 | 166,857 | 182,568 | 227,689 | 230,221 | 232,266 | 233,369 | 264,141 | 339,583 | 535,340 |
| WASHINGTON | 30,014 | 27,001 | 32,647 | 50,655 | 33,293 | 33,079 | 40,515 | 51,426 | 60,298 | 75,861 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 34,726 | 93,341 | 32,549 | 45,216 | 149,225 | 151,050 | 89,310 | 102,203 | 89,968 | 97,177 |
| WISCONSIN | 62,016 | 74,403 | 69,018 | 77,823 | 94,070 | 116,036 | 146,123 | 164,684 | 180,880 | 271,309 |
| WYOMING | 4,455 | 5,541 | 5,434 | 6,708 | 5,395 | 5,548 | 5,687 | 3,424 | 4,390 | 4,488 |

TABLE A9 (continued)
STOCK OF ROOM AIR-CONDITIONERS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 513,537 | 587,913 | 511,067 | 538,984 | 552,613 |
| ALASKA | 0,465 | 0,479 | 0,488 | 0,539 | 0,547 |
| ARIZONA | 96,859 | 106,942 | 126,009 | 117,654 | 103,333 |
| ARKANSAS | 280,297 | 299,096 | 249,394 | 277,567 | 282,486 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,330,578 | 1,599,874 | 1,460,445 | 1,553,384 | 1,593,171 |
| COLORADO | 92,252 | 108,825 | 147,657 | 264,732 | 194,894 |
| CONNECTICUT | 310,701 | 331,660 | 367,751 | 612,193 | 620,173 |
| DELAWARE | 86,851 | 90,711 | 102,440 | 96,897 | 102,716 |
| FLORIDA | 1,286,557 | 1,385,489 | 1,478,740 | 1,533,968 | 1,719,438 |
| GEORGIA | 550,719 | 617,556 | 640,734 | 878,875 | 973,646 |
| HAWAII | 29,068 | 32,576 | 34,579 | 34,919 | 38,815 |
| IDAHO | 27,711 | 32,916 | 49,139 | 48,915 | 52,893 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,560,952 | 1,666,991 | 1,660,404 | 1,792,170 | 1,804,730 |
| INDIANA | 473,317 | 532,998 | 550,162 | 565,937 | 548,153 |
| IOWA | 297,808 | 343,112 | 352,844 | 329,893 | 329,767 |
| KANSAS | 383,262 | 395,092 | 397,582 | 386,002 | 336,691 |
| KENTUCKY | 343,706 | 360,114 | 371,283 | 403,585 | 417,285 |
| LOUISIANA | 673,201 | 705,089 | 732,655 | 790,057 | 681,983 |
| MAINE | 9,113 | 8,799 | 9,865 | 12,840 | 14,174 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 429,423 | 460,177 | 489,895 | 519,963 | 568,112 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 402,000 | 444,942 | 491,663 | 559,663 | 601,048 |
| MICHIGAN | 514,783 | 522,898 | 498,070 | 533,394 | 617,568 |
| MINNESOTA | 331,790 | 356,237 | 423,203 | 431,485 | 447,036 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 359,019 | 460,818 | 505,963 | 578,737 | 619,093 |
| MISSOURI | 627,020 | 679,299 | 714,224 | 735,068 | 720,881 |
| MONTANA | 17,249 | 24,780 | 32,516 | 33,369 | 37,930 |
| NEBRASKA | 201,571 | 215,412 | 226,986 | 241,056 | 243,285 |
| NEVADA | 26,835 | 73,074 | 83,138 | 68,828 | 90,676 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 25,074 | 52,200 | 54,052 | 69,992 | 73,161 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,304,857 | 1,378,250 | 868,298 | 928,490 | 925,322 |
| NEW MEXICO | 66,759 | 59,009 | 62,372 | 73,354 | 74,727 |
| NEW YORK | 2,543,365 | 2,682,707 | 1,992,297 | 1,271,292 | 1,127,058 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 488,863 | 562,441 | 608,948 | 600,045 | 596,818 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 20,280 | 4,805 | 39,002 | 39,574 | 50,134 |
| OHIO | 791,622 | 847,805 | 952,500 | 972,681 | 939,476 |
| OKLAHOMA | 488,933 | 534,034 | 544,143 | 415,534 | 421,896 |
| OREGON | 61,404 | 65,943 | 70,265 | 126,473 | 148,824 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,307,842 | 1,383,808 | 1,265,394 | 1,394,222 | 1,429,679 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 50,765 | 51,873 | 65,891 | 74,437 | 82,368 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 305,358 | 302,950 | 304,988 | 307,841 | 318,599 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 52,009 | 55,384 | 65,825 | 52,905 | 76,420 |
| TENNESSEE | 705,036 | 758,531 | 842,504 | 920,351 | 993,936 |
| TEXAS | 2,051,256 | 2,080,967 | 2,046,615 | 2,122,349 | 2,058,442 |
| UTAH | 52,067 | 50,122 | 59,130 | 69,072 | 75,822 |
| VERMONT | 6,677 | 8,268 | 7,374 | 8,607 | 8,915 |
| VIRGINIA | 535,451 | 597,601 | 520,269 | 538,888 | 553,307 |
| WASHINGTON | 79,048 | 89,726 | 84,102 | 108,378 | 108,364 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 105,712 | 121,626 | 123,441 | 125,207 | 126,876 |
| WISCONSIN | 283,534 | 307,252 | 397,584 | 346,869 | 376,786 |
| WYOMING | 9,208 | 5,123 | 10,088 | 10,409 | 10,781 |

TABLE A10
STOCK OF ELECTRIC RANGES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 440,958 | 513,311 | 551,355 | 590,031 | 545,163 | 586,819 | 601,529 | 599,938 | 629,826 | 626,771 |
| ALASKA | 30,549 | 33,601 | 35,941 | 42,995 | 41,254 | 42,261 | 42,478 | 43,748 | 47,116 | 45,281 |
| ARIZONA | 73,908 | 77,458 | 104,028 | 114,606 | 125,503 | 133,871 | 143,934 | 177,832 | 184,840 | 195,879 |
| ARKANSAS | 72,343 | 79,552 | 88,922 | 107,175 | 101,191 | 121,149 | 109,091 | 144,671 | 129,246 | 131,087 |
| CALIFORNIA | 937,768 | 1,130,520 | 1,133,453 | 1,252,167 | 1,476,518 | 1,494,866 | 1,684,812 | 1,821,202 | 1,873,973 | 1,962,974 |
| COLORADO | 179,640 | 194,494 | 223,350 | 243,665 | 265,298 | 294,392 | 318,268 | 321,578 | 342,455 | 355,115 |
| CONNECTICUT | 324,458 | 348,645 | 346,702 | 367,745 | 393,748 | 442,020 | 462,651 | 482,055 | 479,495 | 504,737 |
| DELAWARE | 46,144 | 45,567 | 45,591 | 47,036 | 47,421 | 48,625 | 52,939 | 53,190 | 58,140 | 61,191 |
| FLORIDA | 876,656 | 927,627 | 1,010,617 | 1,054,463 | 1,127,741 | 1,179,111 | 1,264,614 | 1,327,107 | 1,377,729 | 1,441,385 |
| GEORGIA | 514,481 | 548,181 | 559,624 | 556,140 | 579,806 | 635,288 | 684,130 | 613,510 | 767,939 | 862,587 |
| HAWAII | 96,338 | 104,379 | 106,434 | 109,234 | 120,022 | 123,408 | 128,223 | 132,327 | 141,052 | 144,689 |
| IDAHO | 169,317 | 173,477 | 177,012 | 178,112 | 182,795 | 189,213 | 189,341 | 188,804 | 189,907 | 189,628 |
| ILLINOIS | 580,031 | 634,960 | 694,941 | 499,870 | 508,419 | 559,685 | 590,652 | 705,428 | 745,357 | 802,549 |
| INDIANA | 480,411 | 531,104 | 397,016 | 541,906 | 557,465 | 593,009 | 549,611 | 582,702 | 611,156 | 632,775 |
| IOWA | 246,409 | 275,201 | 280,660 | 274,063 | 311,352 | 313,677 | 333,900 | 335,249 | 340,820 | 357,397 |
| KANSAS | 191,494 | 219,249 | 227,451 | 246,932 | 261,881 | 267,537 | 276,073 | 295,932 | 293,792 | 314,558 |
| KENTUCKY | 264,838 | 351,590 | 280,989 | 399,277 | 292,957 | 311,518 | 228,881 | 252,556 | 275,990 | 529,588 |
| LOUISIANA | 69,469 | 77,110 | 88,273 | 135,763 | 152,823 | 141,165 | 152,379 | 164,026 | 172,755 | 170,957 |
| MAINE | 106,881 | 113,403 | 113,969 | 116,281 | 111,431 | 147,213 | 161,490 | 161,004 | 162,947 | 165,232 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 224,194 | 247,347 | 261,150 | 290,749 | 298,367 | 312,853 | 334,985 | 363,047 | 341,400 | 651,188 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 475,747 | 518,857 | 539,992 | 544,036 | 578,216 | 628,557 | 639,758 | 695,998 | 648,598 | 722,797 |
| MICHIGAN | 948,274 | 1,003,489 | 1,025,561 | 1,014,520 | 1,064,993 | 1,156,504 | 1,199,917 | 1,257,372 | 1,293,404 | 1,239,286 |
| MINNESOTA | 359,582 | 380,917 | 392,313 | 548,098 | 472,468 | 491,373 | 526,872 | 530,332 | 514,325 | 555,677 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 120,236 | 86,873 | 86,710 | 70,537 | 107,867 | 157,549 | 146,805 | 151,136 | 201,247 | 215,365 |
| MISSOURI | 308,380 | 353,951 | 364,298 | 349,922 | 362,862 | 376,170 | 377,025 | 400,242 | 438,623 | 435,665 |
| MONTANA | 112,727 | 84,510 | 118,292 | 88,351 | 72,045 | 132,072 | 137,195 | 141,356 | 145,102 | 145,558 |
| NEBRASKA | 159,351 | 174,795 | 192,438 | 191,279 | 195,402 | 203,621 | 214,377 | 218,457 | 221,184 | 233,313 |
| NEVADA | 54,989 | 54,989 | 10,515 | 94,652 | 100,168 | 82,589 | 102,421 | 101,890 | 102,249 | 101,455 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 84,678 | 99,323 | 95,154 | 97,329 | 101,615 | 101,437 | 114,154 | 120,635 | 128,102 | 132,558 |
| NEW JERSEY | 295,456 | 1,006,050 | 1,119,103 | 348,100 | 278,797 | 399,646 | 369,037 | 432,297 | 443,142 | 470,026 |
| NEW MEXICO | 57,896 | 58,225 | 47,770 | 86,710 | 91,196 | 91,041 | 92,020 | 90,276 | 94,005 | 95,858 |
| NEW YORK | 843,803 | 985,099 | 1,105,351 | 1,428,562 | 1,374,368 | 1,502,339 | 1,636,054 | 1,828,906 | 1,905,071 | 1,139,855 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 768,462 | 887,650 | 914,204 | 941,387 | 985,145 | 1,016,581 | 1,070,148 | 1,099,249 | 1,124,627 | 1,123,740 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 95,840 | 115,220 | 128,202 | 158,988 | 148,124 | 138,782 | 147,700 | 145,393 | 155,658 | 137,223 |
| OHIO | 971,697 | 963,732 | 1,029,800 | 983,496 | 1,048,228 | 1,136,384 | 1,161,871 | 1,240,229 | 1,321,627 | 1,377,067 |
| OKLAHOMA | 94,963 | 104,997 | 112,236 | 149,692 | 199,991 | 212,240 | 187,152 | 166,380 | 285,639 | 215,074 |
| OREGON | 467,857 | 481,831 | 507,212 | 524,505 | 542,786 | 549,693 | 573,585 | 568,427 | 586,870 | 602,845 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,038,149 | 1,087,901 | 1,142,151 | 1,170,670 | 1,149,600 | 1,236,335 | 1,233,810 | 1,342,912 | 1,339,231 | 1,423,686 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 81,397 | 80,240 | 101,960 | 102,787 | 105,083 | 115,682 | 118,647 | 124,851 | 125,528 | 130,214 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 361,216 | 380,268 | 491,347 | 524,434 | 507,013 | 526,568 | 528,721 | 587,390 | 704,359 | 532,917 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 83,783 | 90,343 | 93,861 | 97,698 | 107,407 | 108,798 | 111,294 | 113,205 | 118,203 | 117,931 |
| TENNESSEE | 680,329 | 752,839 | 748,138 | 751,449 | 741,079 | 686,406 | 738,396 | 993,111 | 993,345 | 982,248 |
| TEXAS | 424,292 | 504,813 | 543,307 | 671,857 | 588,646 | 677,249 | 726,764 | 810,896 | 860,492 | 923,157 |
| UTAH | 154,669 | 163,649 | 171,299 | 178,398 | 181,706 | 183,536 | 191,887 | 194,156 | 197,384 | 201,864 |
| VERMONT | 43,934 | 45,174 | 29,910 | 56,061 | 50,260 | 51,398 | 49,316 | 59,737 | 73,161 | 76,162 |
| VIRGINIA | 469,719 | 521,627 | 544,499 | 585,995 | 610,743 | 639,430 | 664,869 | 687,803 | 723,978 | 708,828 |
| WASHINGTON | 794,594 | 855,113 | 871,119 | 893,763 | 865,878 | 913,630 | 936,735 | 959,754 | 993,501 | 1,037,767 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 158,204 | 223,376 | 167,325 | 179,466 | 191,086 | 200,019 | 181,607 | 211,086 | 201,963 | 212,809 |
| WISCONSIN | 475,649 | 543,262 | 552,727 | 568,369 | 580,676 | 594,312 | 630,366 | 657,263 | 640,834 | 626,177 |
| WYOMING | 37,688 | 44,350 | 41,526 | 42,057 | 66,902 | 68,478 | 61,683 | 77,648 | 65,755 | 67,536 |

TABLE A10 (continued)
STOCK OF ELECTRIC RANGES
(THOUSANDS)

| | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 614,383 | 625,900 | 628,943 | 659,045 | 671,544 |
| ALASKA | 48,924 | 54,003 | 55,033 | 67,098 | 68,402 |
| ARIZONA | 209,137 | 241,582 | 282,589 | 298,978 | 327,462 |
| ARKANSAS | 139,833 | 160,651 | 151,290 | 176,991 | 186,474 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2,077,662 | 2,788,882 | 2,221,981 | 2,490,798 | 2,591,228 |
| COLORADO | 372,424 | 413,792 | 462,521 | 553,149 | 565,241 |
| CONNECTICUT | 528,272 | 541,786 | 553,006 | 649,738 | 658,207 |
| DELAWARE | 73,585 | 75,406 | 81,086 | 85,098 | 86,023 |
| FLORIDA | 1,576,070 | 1,665,800 | 1,831,285 | 1,959,612 | 2,188,282 |
| GEORGIA | 779,438 | 892,155 | 899,253 | 872,899 | 1,041,412 |
| HAWAII | 152,130 | 157,217 | 165,261 | 170,625 | 180,903 |
| IDAHO | 194,424 | 202,076 | 201,205 | 207,138 | 211,917 |
| ILLINOIS | 790,186 | 902,336 | 917,251 | 933,671 | 956,191 |
| INDIANA | 654,746 | 673,091 | 682,302 | 703,372 | 745,198 |
| IOWA | 363,484 | 379,017 | 404,508 | 472,846 | 478,012 |
| KANSAS | 315,451 | 328,037 | 335,947 | 363,486 | 344,929 |
| KENTUCKY | 450,094 | 434,298 | 476,026 | 504,168 | 524,977 |
| LOUISIANA | 178,008 | 193,108 | 213,391 | 226,982 | 192,962 |
| MAINE | 170,294 | 176,138 | 181,771 | 196,939 | 192,229 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 380,595 | 390,534 | 425,943 | 446,938 | 494,183 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 746,509 | 771,053 | 803,675 | 816,422 | 823,925 |
| MICHIGAN | 1,252,291 | 1,217,014 | 1,246,494 | 1,284,707 | 1,330,918 |
| MINNESOTA | 564,471 | 581,503 | 487,177 | 498,507 | 636,508 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 237,904 | 258,701 | 265,108 | 292,410 | 302,042 |
| MISSOURI | 484,000 | 488,603 | 516,587 | 520,352 | 508,686 |
| MONTANA | 149,013 | 158,313 | 161,570 | 165,806 | 176,411 |
| NEBRASKA | 247,456 | 257,295 | 294,105 | 299,760 | 269,302 |
| NEVADA | 101,342 | 85,597 | 91,636 | 97,908 | 0,000 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 140,143 | 148,194 | 165,439 | 160,769 | 174,167 |
| NEW JERSEY | 486,352 | 507,279 | 541,975 | 539,426 | 1,641,218 |
| NEW MEXICO | 100,220 | 100,602 | 90,427 | 94,937 | 94,002 |
| NEW YORK | 1,265,261 | 1,282,846 | 980,664 | 2,223,028 | 2,049,880 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,156,693 | 1,188,629 | 1,209,468 | 1,253,695 | 1,258,304 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 129,374 | 131,547 | 149,910 | 156,276 | 158,380 |
| OHIO | 1,457,297 | 1,468,251 | 1,436,551 | 1,459,999 | 1,486,850 |
| OKLAHOMA | 231,082 | 244,174 | 248,304 | 365,831 | 371,432 |
| OREGON | 621,249 | 651,257 | 651,033 | 672,866 | 681,385 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,456,472 | 1,470,620 | 1,451,760 | 1,421,145 | 1,372,934 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 131,691 | 135,294 | 139,834 | 136,414 | 153,688 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 532,845 | 555,712 | 560,336 | 592,959 | 611,060 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 116,580 | 120,488 | 106,011 | 128,674 | 146,746 |
| TENNESSEE | 964,432 | 936,192 | 1,024,190 | 1,055,821 | 1,098,503 |
| TEXAS | 960,311 | 1,005,650 | 1,027,091 | 1,068,125 | 1,056,001 |
| UTAH | 206,654 | 207,131 | 227,131 | 254,611 | 265,852 |
| VERMONT | 80,531 | 83,917 | 77,650 | 80,681 | 82,028 |
| VIRGINIA | 770,245 | 816,645 | 862,429 | 912,668 | 987,790 |
| WASHINGTON | 1,043,843 | 1,054,092 | 1,082,266 | 1,075,840 | 1,087,819 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 215,936 | 213,121 | 224,721 | 228,938 | 357,894 |
| WISCONSIN | 663,535 | 634,323 | 723,473 | 741,633 | 804,419 |
| WYOMING | 52,518 | 59,174 | 92,067 | 79,028 | 63,412 |

TABLE A11
STOCK OF CONVENTIONAL WASHERS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| ALABAMA | 309,010 | 350,810 | 321,748 | 297,121 | 234,948 | 238,741 | 233,323 | 173,939 | 140,460 | 148,310 | 123,268 |
| ALASKA | 14,685 | 9,561 | 9,923 | 9,547 | 7,471 | 7,406 | 6,173 | 6,149 | 5,336 | 4,361 | 7,099 |
| ARIZONA | 90,745 | 94,427 | 93,171 | 82,208 | 66,049 | 71,448 | 67,907 | 56,246 | 51,509 | 39,226 | 38,283 |
| ARKANSAS | 214,854 | 223,699 | 158,408 | 100,615 | 149,003 | 137,041 | 223,236 | 146,709 | 84,021 | 76,835 | 89,400 |
| CALIFORNIA | 881,613 | 574,679 | 542,690 | 1,044,279 | 1,415,169 | 1,448,526 | 528,390 | 926,989 | 936,607 | 970,861 | 242,279 |
| COLORADO | 164,928 | 172,475 | 153,776 | 131,040 | 132,617 | 103,148 | 135,242 | 105,776 | 94,999 | 62,902 | 54,950 |
| CONNECTICUT | 185,024 | 178,389 | 154,751 | 163,060 | 124,662 | 136,549 | 118,875 | 100,227 | 60,942 | 51,321 | 55,157 |
| DELAWARE | 39,719 | 25,305 | 23,696 | 22,742 | 21,420 | 17,600 | 18,485 | 16,666 | 14,816 | 12,770 | 10,755 |
| FLORIDA | 296,433 | 291,364 | 325,269 | 221,898 | 330,519 | 405,375 | 388,628 | 110,722 | 98,424 | 108,185 | 102,218 |
| GEORGIA | 299,533 | 316,560 | 345,102 | 209,001 | 203,131 | 215,228 | 236,257 | 166,280 | 226,690 | 277,332 | 96,506 |
| HAWAII | 42,769 | 41,348 | 44,954 | 39,343 | 11,874 | 14,167 | 17,840 | 20,601 | 11,060 | 15,649 | 10,250 |
| IDAHO | 72,654 | 65,948 | 29,600 | 39,463 | 37,848 | 36,576 | 32,903 | 29,629 | 26,733 | 25,662 | 22,921 |
| ILLINOIS | 1,262,553 | 1,397,213 | 1,054,523 | 870,722 | 1,672,087 | 1,916,732 | 2,023,259 | 1,036,734 | 1,719,742 | 723,534 | 543,636 |
| INDIANA | 613,080 | 679,110 | 634,777 | 550,996 | 554,781 | 536,063 | 469,478 | 424,973 | 337,727 | 287,581 | 254,677 |
| IOWA | 478,618 | 602,617 | 563,793 | 487,686 | 459,769 | 489,679 | 414,131 | 365,801 | 334,997 | 259,080 | 213,358 |
| KANSAS | 259,787 | 281,112 | 272,455 | 243,345 | 189,500 | 165,780 | 148,626 | 128,759 | 123,935 | 93,631 | 88,664 |
| KENTUCKY | 484,709 | 538,206 | 525,665 | 729,296 | 479,106 | 444,539 | 485,910 | 409,405 | 376,313 | 333,680 | 297,795 |
| LOUISIANA | 262,516 | 259,093 | 252,381 | 279,340 | 665,979 | 137,613 | 145,064 | 141,274 | 792,480 | 114,994 | 101,741 |
| MAINE | 144,937 | 142,443 | 121,387 | 121,692 | 122,803 | 89,508 | 75,798 | 61,560 | 38,702 | 28,764 | 45,496 |
| MARYLAND | 274,631 | 245,710 | 300,752 | 297,511 | 139,369 | 126,073 | 123,198 | 113,168 | 113,358 | 263,545 | 116,718 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 356,077 | 333,263 | 277,049 | 224,033 | 201,142 | 178,058 | 166,540 | 169,365 | 140,017 | 111,374 | 90,868 |
| MICHIGAN | 978,471 | 986,813 | 955,477 | 836,247 | 903,771 | 647,142 | 616,250 | 582,745 | 506,979 | 472,034 | 414,470 |
| MINNESOTA | 562,283 | 528,642 | 462,437 | 357,041 | 365,167 | 301,780 | 241,045 | 369,798 | 341,995 | 224,211 | 304,267 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 188,870 | 202,594 | 190,660 | 57,171 | 156,775 | 86,458 | 58,046 | 72,731 | 174,088 | 149,595 | 86,923 |
| MISSOURI | 633,975 | 666,226 | 609,648 | 556,037 | 507,882 | 419,757 | 391,111 | 347,591 | 308,318 | 268,343 | 267,185 |
| MONTANA | 78,941 | 79,991 | 50,016 | 86,221 | 89,167 | 29,924 | 27,096 | 24,957 | 25,945 | 22,969 | 27,505 |
| NEBRASKA | 216,783 | 208,283 | 211,250 | 192,580 | 136,326 | 172,667 | 151,264 | 170,760 | 126,877 | 92,111 | 82,258 |
| NEVADA | 13,395 | 24,995 | 38,961 | 34,392 | 14,879 | 27,488 | 20,791 | 2,446 | 2,835 | 3,255 | 3,734 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 69,399 | 69,530 | 69,463 | 69,871 | 57,459 | 45,731 | 45,000 | 34,768 | 23,347 | 17,480 | 17,541 |
| NEW JERSEY | 500,410 | 429,886 | 337,316 | 314,539 | 221,041 | 282,061 | 246,071 | 192,758 | 232,096 | 153,041 | 124,250 |
| NEW MEXICO | 71,141 | 46,353 | 28,291 | 19,828 | 28,203 | 35,205 | 29,541 | 31,217 | 24,909 | 22,264 | 33,530 |
| NEW YORK | 931,514 | 417,748 | 439,455 | 694,177 | 729,884 | 763,192 | 797,944 | 382,268 | 391,587 | 325,236 | 300,120 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 479,511 | 560,392 | 575,626 | 591,198 | 588,183 | 602,746 | 254,596 | 204,986 | 172,912 | 175,955 | 180,351 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 115,821 | 126,416 | 99,505 | 122,694 | 115,986 | 138,884 | 132,696 | 133,258 | 131,403 | 124,494 | 56,238 |
| OHIO | 1,278,962 | 1,180,249 | 1,154,370 | 1,216,421 | 1,176,973 | 951,419 | 853,929 | 809,818 | 718,108 | 690,454 | 582,665 |
| OKLAHOMA | 204,006 | 128,604 | 107,708 | 78,567 | 103,249 | 235,822 | 168,163 | 148,726 | 129,504 | 81,455 | 65,960 |
| OREGON | 161,513 | 138,270 | 100,438 | 121,450 | 11,140 | 105,268 | 86,691 | 82,357 | 62,258 | 60,502 | 49,115 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,571,767 | 1,591,362 | 1,579,730 | 1,554,620 | 1,564,983 | 1,220,760 | 1,126,142 | 1,087,380 | 869,212 | 887,091 | 735,785 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 68,402 | 48,483 | 41,887 | 57,034 | 50,779 | 44,769 | 38,340 | 19,514 | 20,009 | 19,288 | 19,152 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 176,247 | 122,005 | 121,670 | 100,417 | 62,661 | 63,431 | 64,515 | 64,255 | 64,497 | 64,286 | 65,047 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 121,890 | 176,589 | 167,086 | 187,118 | 144,631 | 109,959 | 134,299 | 46,752 | 51,982 | 56,565 | 61,888 |
| TENNESSEE | 448,160 | 437,999 | 342,031 | 333,440 | 325,439 | 316,771 | 295,359 | 248,880 | 370,442 | 194,455 | 186,644 |
| TEXAS | 603,015 | 604,483 | 513,906 | 373,349 | 387,831 | 275,262 | 300,509 | 268,822 | 250,169 | 213,458 | 231,986 |
| UTAH | 79,925 | 70,365 | 59,911 | 54,080 | 47,792 | 45,020 | 37,056 | 31,628 | 28,202 | 26,988 | 26,094 |
| VERMONT | 54,449 | 56,625 | 42,658 | 43,114 | 36,647 | 37,891 | 31,440 | 32,688 | 30,387 | 17,239 | 17,895 |
| WASHINGTON | 233,205 | 166,067 | 142,668 | 176,196 | 157,724 | 128,467 | 118,738 | 98,608 | 83,317 | 73,369 | 65,361 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 323,887 | 328,068 | 308,240 | 297,634 | 135,965 | 251,437 | 231,221 | 218,114 | 197,392 | 174,285 | 174,627 |
| WISCONSIN | 670,804 | 722,186 | 683,258 | 593,997 | 535,167 | 478,227 | 448,362 | 427,786 | 410,422 | 377,759 | 354,927 |
| WYOMING | 36,690 | 16,113 | 42,569 | 18,186 | 23,377 | 21,617 | 27,662 | 24,494 | 27,655 | 17,047 | 12,408 |

TABLE A11 (continued)
STOCK OF CONVENTIONAL WASHERS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ALABAMA | 113,639 | 79,851 | 70,504 | 47,096 |
| ALASKA | 6,500 | 66,709 | 6,428 | 6,110 |
| ARIZONA | 38,758 | 41,282 | 41,784 | 43,677 |
| ARKANSAS | 135,939 | 68,009 | 64,224 | 64,195 |
| CALIFORNIA | 178,759 | 192,515 | 290,579 | 249,912 |
| COLORADO | 59,912 | 78,011 | 51,820 | 133,128 |
| CONNECTICUT | 51,081 | 51,947 | 52,015 | 52,693 |
| DELAWARE | 11,021 | 11,180 | 9,545 | 9,742 |
| FLORIDA | 76,181 | 59,833 | 51,602 | 53,678 |
| GEORGIA | 98,381 | 99,584 | 102,674 | 104,996 |
| HAWAII | 13,629 | 5,472 | 8,336 | 4,388 |
| IDAHO | 22,121 | 21,206 | 22,069 | 20,924 |
| ILLINOIS | 459,213 | 391,135 | 397,089 | 397,707 |
| INDIANA | 242,045 | 182,696 | 138,982 | 155,580 |
| IOWA | 190,237 | 186,963 | 197,091 | 147,940 |
| KANSAS | 81,482 | 72,460 | 60,179 | 68,056 |
| KENTUCKY | 77,242 | 59,440 | 60,953 | 61,661 |
| LOUISIANA | 103,753 | 9,624 | 9,811 | 9,932 |
| MAINE | 23,638 | 26,092 | 21,178 | 18,008 |
| MARYLAND | 106,518 | 97,989 | 93,705 | 84,623 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 86,445 | 62,180 | 52,832 | 53,191 |
| MICHIGAN | 412,959 | 388,450 | 366,493 | 361,431 |
| MINNESOTA | 189,929 | 143,162 | 97,448 | 98,649 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 88,940 | 67,381 | 48,170 | 49,075 |
| MISSOURI | 170,827 | 162,758 | 163,944 | 209,907 |
| MONTANA | 16,935 | 17,285 | 17,736 | 12,096 |
| NEBRASKA | 90,843 | 14,672 | 15,989 | 11,661 |
| NEVADA | 19,554 | 20,659 | 22,072 | 22,532 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 14,607 | 15,125 | 12,991 | 13,270 |
| NEW JERSEY | 107,815 | 110,994 | 144,611 | 86,549 |
| NEW MEXICO | 31,200 | 34,604 | 33,683 | 34,322 |
| NEW YORK | 282,783 | 339,236 | 335,447 | 394,792 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 183,410 | 185,486 | 211,479 | 280,652 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 37,282 | 88,901 | 90,205 | 97,255 |
| OHIO | 631,464 | 604,524 | 645,581 | 650,891 |
| OKLAHOMA | 67,877 | 23,013 | 11,869 | 12,051 |
| OREGON | 47,129 | 5,836 | 12,067 | 12,355 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 531,698 | 707,779 | 751,132 | 681,191 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 18,814 | 16,906 | 13,143 | 11,026 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 66,839 | 66,543 | 68,113 | 68,968 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 63,272 | 74,045 | 65,699 | 123,484 |
| TENNESSEE | 138,481 | 117,208 | 121,337 | 125,393 |
| TEXAS | 197,617 | 158,908 | 154,303 | 159,901 |
| UTAH | 16,056 | 18,567 | 23,416 | 23,999 |
| VERMONT | 14,504 | 14,714 | 13,175 | 11,367 |
| WASHINGTON | 65,190 | 37,852 | 44,454 | 42,408 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 155,118 | 157,434 | 159,686 | 161,815 |
| WISCONSIN | 352,010 | 241,237 | 334,842 | 318,967 |
| WYOMING | 12,830 | 26,024 | 22,242 | 18,541 |

TABLE A12
STOCK OF AUTOMATIC WASHERS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 319,407 | 329,473 | 291,307 | 286,354 | 257,287 | 231,057 | 193,028 | 151,125 | 109,269 | 55,859 | 662,922 |
| ALASKA | 20,352 | 18,330 | 18,984 | 19,814 | 17,520 | 12,456 | 10,030 | 8,552 | 4,712 | 4,653 | 48,567 |
| ARIZONA | 172,024 | 169,263 | 165,538 | 161,671 | 160,989 | 159,718 | 116,940 | 94,801 | 67,407 | 36,071 | 342,590 |
| ARKANSAS | 160,751 | 204,354 | 227,677 | 225,242 | 168,653 | 163,354 | 87,526 | 95,113 | 59,971 | 30,771 | 365,032 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2,602,103 | 2,383,270 | 2,262,945 | 1,873,775 | 1,959,319 | 1,693,215 | 1,524,209 | 1,018,895 | 787,741 | 456,060 | 4,207,675 |
| COLORADO | 246,179 | 233,938 | 218,636 | 208,971 | 180,175 | 159,330 | 131,514 | 100,153 | 70,702 | 35,820 | 483,459 |
| CONNECTICUT | 422,507 | 416,226 | 393,096 | 358,597 | 329,379 | 282,183 | 242,671 | 182,795 | 117,689 | 63,880 | 679,116 |
| DELAWARE | 67,985 | 61,456 | 52,211 | 44,897 | 39,744 | 33,538 | 27,707 | 22,684 | 15,555 | 8,478 | 124,179 |
| FLORIDA | 681,552 | 655,297 | 635,266 | 579,025 | 590,956 | 509,432 | 410,256 | 316,922 | 224,596 | 116,758 | 1,364,272 |
| GEORGIA | 410,461 | 391,290 | 349,883 | 411,248 | 364,246 | 335,303 | 287,197 | 221,158 | 164,557 | 84,551 | 903,826 |
| HAWAII | 81,503 | 78,630 | 71,983 | 68,020 | 55,723 | 49,098 | 39,820 | 31,777 | 21,412 | 11,815 | 146,216 |
| IDAHO | 96,049 | 92,413 | 88,931 | 83,409 | 72,757 | 60,953 | 49,478 | 38,073 | 26,391 | 13,884 | 159,133 |
| ILLINOIS | 969,666 | 1,076,603 | 851,589 | 841,922 | 373,836 | 361,671 | 410,119 | 328,714 | 239,771 | 191,871 | 1,891,898 |
| INDIANA | 487,640 | 469,250 | 425,253 | 430,148 | 386,188 | 346,493 | 264,408 | 193,965 | 151,950 | 72,669 | 941,820 |
| IOWA | 241,304 | 249,891 | 226,625 | 223,130 | 194,905 | 159,652 | 141,177 | 115,225 | 49,476 | 45,287 | 527,729 |
| KANSAS | 287,361 | 292,375 | 263,162 | 221,557 | 205,335 | 176,665 | 144,532 | 110,412 | 73,906 | 39,572 | 488,988 |
| KENTUCKY | 211,731 | 266,914 | 305,267 | 154,585 | 166,752 | 150,051 | 139,633 | 112,104 | 80,572 | 36,244 | 508,153 |
| LOUISIANA | 414,620 | 408,678 | 359,636 | 255,166 | 393,659 | 333,591 | 277,599 | 216,448 | 121,599 | 72,521 | 749,371 |
| MAINE | 95,357 | 88,444 | 88,016 | 80,144 | 64,359 | 73,117 | 59,279 | 48,857 | 33,197 | 18,775 | 196,932 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 439,713 | 547,773 | 478,342 | 455,688 | 658,303 | 598,660 | 501,995 | 405,998 | 258,931 | 115,352 | 841,420 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 772,926 | 797,980 | 792,460 | 707,526 | 689,185 | 608,462 | 511,253 | 391,540 | 251,784 | 124,803 | 1,219,232 |
| MICHIGAN | 941,696 | 935,117 | 853,621 | 938,162 | 701,303 | 644,672 | 542,286 | 421,851 | 300,877 | 144,000 | 1,737,058 |
| MINNESOTA | 289,392 | 268,863 | 268,118 | 329,842 | 227,533 | 257,873 | 194,748 | 102,201 | 59,741 | 56,552 | 647,295 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 171,370 | 170,255 | 161,209 | 135,520 | 120,205 | 97,542 | 102,659 | 63,382 | 35,742 | 18,366 | 364,624 |
| MISSOURI | 421,903 | 421,832 | 374,036 | 342,055 | 301,270 | 269,093 | 225,551 | 182,425 | 124,837 | 63,825 | 885,752 |
| MONTANA | 83,829 | 100,714 | 139,024 | 107,237 | 104,495 | 138,071 | 114,226 | 85,374 | 50,227 | 29,913 | 148,625 |
| NEBRASKA | 148,774 | 147,396 | 149,977 | 133,861 | 121,495 | 106,713 | 92,807 | 61,965 | 51,758 | 27,922 | 315,449 |
| NEVADA | 47,593 | 41,072 | 34,580 | 76,249 | 93,628 | 81,223 | 64,622 | 50,938 | 35,772 | 18,874 | 101,941 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 78,533 | 75,563 | 68,534 | 66,989 | 57,966 | 58,970 | 36,486 | 37,812 | 34,769 | 22,571 | 150,593 |
| NEW JERSEY | 918,267 | 861,448 | 812,634 | 745,011 | 693,704 | 597,077 | 509,044 | 382,799 | 269,425 | 146,877 | 1,469,376 |
| NEW MEXICO | 106,276 | 188,456 | 233,345 | 186,786 | 166,347 | 122,103 | 102,924 | 78,127 | 57,992 | 30,586 | 185,378 |
| NEW YORK | 2,148,047 | 2,970,591 | 2,715,629 | 2,219,156 | 2,360,804 | 1,794,604 | 1,656,281 | 1,195,876 | 824,006 | 294,730 | 3,149,344 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 410,665 | 483,521 | 452,842 | 420,514 | 398,078 | 337,461 | 319,568 | 246,798 | 174,345 | 84,346 | 973,726 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 35,251 | 32,235 | 66,993 | 123,196 | 58,423 | 37,347 | 30,075 | 24,020 | 18,531 | 10,956 | 94,286 |
| OHIO | 1,142,296 | 1,204,631 | 935,626 | 1,001,528 | 843,993 | 824,235 | 717,888 | 563,822 | 369,354 | 188,205 | 2,094,681 |
| OKLAHOMA | 275,156 | 286,156 | 400,218 | 274,414 | 235,444 | 199,686 | 160,743 | 122,433 | 83,526 | 58,408 | 525,647 |
| OREGON | 296,383 | 282,075 | 279,148 | 251,007 | 217,902 | 184,258 | 152,158 | 122,936 | 89,820 | 46,455 | 509,310 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,308,390 | 1,271,005 | 1,201,617 | 1,066,009 | 1,002,762 | 945,709 | 784,367 | 621,151 | 465,880 | 242,956 | 2,322,168 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 102,050 | 100,390 | 95,518 | 63,585 | 60,115 | 54,167 | 49,625 | 42,689 | 29,473 | 15,525 | 182,178 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 209,083 | 201,873 | 205,337 | 224,597 | 210,307 | 193,004 | 158,723 | 119,925 | 91,945 | 41,524 | 457,376 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 43,479 | 42,200 | 49,833 | 46,425 | 48,572 | 41,021 | 34,861 | 28,414 | 18,286 | 9,594 | 100,500 |
| TENNESSEE | 319,221 | 267,714 | 243,938 | 283,863 | 214,295 | 185,432 | 161,790 | 99,957 | 73,357 | 38,361 | 736,388 |
| TEXAS | 1,239,585 | 1,102,469 | 1,139,777 | 973,518 | 912,181 | 861,535 | 662,004 | 499,241 | 331,796 | 181,207 | 2,129,335 |
| UTAH | 123,749 | 120,140 | 113,781 | 106,777 | 90,338 | 84,813 | 72,006 | 56,742 | 40,231 | 20,816 | 220,490 |
| VERMONT | 40,845 | 42,651 | 41,968 | 36,845 | 32,009 | 27,439 | 24,203 | 19,464 | 17,032 | 9,847 | 88,914 |
| VIRGINIA | 364,979 | 440,446 | 401,570 | 361,692 | 318,538 | 272,238 | 242,742 | 174,012 | 125,287 | 65,652 | 825,446 |
| WASHINGTON | 496,309 | 565,984 | 516,078 | 458,008 | 370,273 | 338,321 | 297,344 | 235,262 | 166,171 | 90,497 | 834,650 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 143,246 | 168,623 | 138,456 | 115,210 | 151,724 | 139,169 | 113,994 | 67,069 | 62,857 | 32,034 | 296,230 |
| WISCONSIN | 332,153 | 346,292 | 319,991 | 315,683 | 309,532 | 265,033 | 225,924 | 172,862 | 116,030 | 68,304 | 773,087 |
| WYOMING | 42,695 | 47,981 | 52,870 | 81,668 | 71,304 | 60,554 | 48,783 | 34,400 | 19,888 | 12,221 | 75,453 |

TABLE A12 (continued)
STOCK OF AUTOMATIC WASHERS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 721,574 | 725,805 | 747,652 | 770,849 |
| ALASKA | 41,137 | 33,172 | 45,874 | 46,887 |
| ARIZONA | 376,990 | 387,215 | 406,211 | 433,910 |
| ARKANSAS | 376,311 | 407,910 | 431,767 | 431,573 |
| CALIFORNIA | 4,247,276 | 4,366,879 | 4,795,779 | 4,852,481 |
| COLORADO | 516,727 | 548,204 | 609,418 | 567,058 |
| CONNECTICUT | 702,892 | 721,023 | 686,124 | 695,067 |
| DELAWARE | 128,749 | 129,092 | 131,222 | 132,787 |
| FLORIDA | 1,390,940 | 1,511,897 | 1,678,977 | 1,809,130 |
| GEORGIA | 909,862 | 909,794 | 841,392 | 958,754 |
| HAWAII | 153,113 | 153,362 | 173,898 | 175,715 |
| IDAHO | 161,239 | 169,419 | 176,311 | 184,481 |
| ILLINOIS | 2,146,447 | 1,696,525 | 1,860,986 | 1,655,115 |
| INDIANA | 982,502 | 1,019,688 | 926,777 | 829,981 |
| IOWA | 532,422 | 544,347 | 509,545 | 171,129 |
| KANSAS | 501,701 | 516,105 | 540,737 | 543,816 |
| KENTUCKY | 496,469 | 451,886 | 530,786 | 562,527 |
| LOUISIANA | 768,199 | 743,477 | 781,516 | 887,480 |
| MAINE | 216,239 | 224,106 | 235,619 | 230,469 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 896,881 | 946,767 | 979,180 | 1,043,636 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 1,249,900 | 1,294,546 | 1,295,642 | 1,320,101 |
| MICHIGAN | 1,808,418 | 1,897,850 | 1,966,159 | 2,017,190 |
| MINNESOTA | 656,542 | 659,837 | 741,087 | 818,416 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 448,215 | 528,215 | 574,519 | 610,047 |
| MISSOURI | 1,037,883 | 1,075,915 | 1,099,930 | 1,102,152 |
| MONTANA | 289,770 | 295,732 | 303,486 | 330,903 |
| NEBRASKA | 335,201 | 364,648 | 383,035 | 408,276 |
| NEVADA | 76,424 | 81,926 | 87,533 | 90,649 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 169,800 | 170,939 | 163,591 | 167,104 |
| NEW JERSEY | 1,532,409 | 1,562,029 | 1,671,985 | 1,701,098 |
| NEW MEXICO | 195,976 | 210,901 | 228,426 | 233,067 |
| NEW YORK | 2,543,366 | 2,936,609 | 2,933,492 | 2,863,371 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 1,005,527 | 1,019,934 | 1,046,577 | 1,186,839 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 107,052 | 81,470 | 91,849 | 93,086 |
| OHIO | 2,187,886 | 2,262,872 | 2,319,525 | 2,350,650 |
| OKLAHOMA | 541,659 | 551,830 | 463,167 | 470,259 |
| OREGON | 538,082 | 560,468 | 597,897 | 612,333 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 2,367,934 | 2,411,964 | 2,149,776 | 2,197,409 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 184,933 | 186,115 | 193,938 | 199,461 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 495,168 | 436,701 | 510,860 | 517,277 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 105,267 | 122,606 | 119,937 | 124,503 |
| TENNESSEE | 946,175 | 1,124,315 | 1,176,441 | 1,079,706 |
| TEXAS | 2,351,080 | 2,509,375 | 2,332,154 | 3,006,607 |
| UTAH | 243,250 | 262,108 | 275,557 | 249,278 |
| VERMONT | 92,331 | 85,320 | 88,547 | 89,083 |
| VIRGINIA | 850,391 | 874,956 | 906,268 | 930,518 |
| WASHINGTON | 866,570 | 832,871 | 860,365 | 864,135 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 300,727 | 335,737 | 340,540 | 376,451 |
| WISCONSIN | 777,766 | 848,023 | 792,294 | 860,551 |
| WYOMING | 77,456 | 72,397 | 59,299 | 75,419 |

TABLE A13
STOCK OF ELECTRIC DRYERS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 52,174 | 69,634 | 79,004 | 98,571 | 123,621 | 138,965 | 199,608 | 200,035 | 244,173 | 290,149 | 310,068 |
| ALASKA | 13,303 | 16,632 | 21,861 | 33,089 | 32,264 | 28,469 | 23,959 | 24,789 | 21,454 | 32,793 | 40,109 |
| ARIZONA | 15,729 | 20,844 | 23,962 | 28,975 | 32,443 | 34,422 | 48,243 | 62,977 | 76,910 | 94,465 | 107,225 |
| ARKANSAS | 20,509 | 21,175 | 35,079 | 38,887 | 52,874 | 46,184 | 51,987 | 68,272 | 79,285 | 87,113 | 152,562 |
| CALIFORNIA | 511,083 | 611,396 | 687,991 | 676,441 | 823,452 | 933,313 | 1,059,333 | 1,230,559 | 1,341,039 | 1,494,997 | 1,719,255 |
| COLORADO | 62,681 | 85,082 | 96,503 | 108,460 | 122,014 | 136,573 | 156,855 | 167,444 | 200,580 | 230,964 | 262,352 |
| CONNECTICUT | 106,718 | 127,692 | 128,548 | 149,167 | 170,027 | 192,269 | 223,862 | 257,559 | 273,480 | 315,040 | 361,396 |
| DELAWARE | 22,364 | 24,333 | 26,001 | 30,002 | 41,859 | 43,559 | 45,518 | 51,316 | 55,857 | 61,633 | 66,447 |
| FLORIDA | 109,328 | 123,363 | 157,959 | 171,780 | 225,741 | 250,134 | 287,457 | 526,379 | 413,901 | 496,067 | 586,434 |
| GEORGIA | 61,297 | 75,004 | 75,485 | 94,495 | 122,243 | 144,665 | 225,069 | 140,766 | 294,248 | 356,625 | 420,761 |
| HAWAII | 11,190 | 12,958 | 14,253 | 16,484 | 20,538 | 23,259 | 25,417 | 32,700 | 40,366 | 48,202 | 56,480 |
| IDAHO | 58,724 | 64,816 | 69,322 | 73,831 | 79,614 | 87,824 | 93,979 | 101,062 | 107,875 | 114,176 | 122,668 |
| ILLINOIS | 301,422 | 385,420 | 401,446 | 270,273 | 328,260 | 386,913 | 434,229 | 537,603 | 573,663 | 664,580 | 728,372 |
| INDIANA | 280,534 | 319,238 | 200,349 | 273,280 | 297,101 | 331,576 | 382,381 | 446,042 | 506,031 | 539,429 | 576,941 |
| IOWA | 137,435 | 336,339 | 241,937 | 300,890 | 304,727 | 285,055 | 314,851 | 310,109 | 325,096 | 308,465 | 322,369 |
| KANSAS | 91,016 | 104,342 | 121,953 | 140,390 | 174,682 | 193,167 | 209,798 | 226,841 | 236,619 | 264,799 | 260,653 |
| KENTUCKY | 75,004 | 95,389 | 99,720 | 120,479 | 138,336 | 151,020 | 160,815 | 173,912 | 206,216 | 252,492 | 274,606 |
| LOUISIANA | 53,955 | 60,858 | 79,581 | 107,673 | 131,064 | 138,740 | 154,031 | 174,057 | 211,144 | 220,156 | 246,725 |
| MAINE | 31,936 | 41,697 | 40,811 | 40,844 | 47,704 | 72,463 | 78,028 | 85,648 | 98,630 | 104,660 | 107,620 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 101,229 | 119,667 | 141,257 | 187,751 | 212,307 | 241,118 | 274,338 | 319,417 | 294,913 | 480,824 | 380,119 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 140,249 | 174,695 | 199,319 | 237,011 | 281,532 | 317,604 | 362,368 | 424,563 | 405,655 | 440,132 | 485,167 |
| MICHIGAN | 428,451 | 572,961 | 611,100 | 574,880 | 619,635 | 749,167 | 778,902 | 855,151 | 880,970 | 831,074 | 850,134 |
| MINNESOTA | 158,261 | 185,652 | 215,596 | 223,136 | 229,855 | 238,936 | 263,421 | 364,178 | 397,164 | 390,844 | 413,391 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 21,444 | 19,914 | 20,714 | 24,947 | 36,369 | 58,605 | 89,381 | 78,085 | 68,243 | 95,422 | 155,682 |
| MISSOURI | 125,327 | 132,417 | 140,714 | 158,451 | 168,440 | 189,193 | 211,310 | 233,139 | 270,017 | 306,834 | 386,944 |
| MONTANA | 55,667 | 55,329 | 78,122 | 77,720 | 88,697 | 105,823 | 108,809 | 112,070 | 119,459 | 117,754 | 117,654 |
| NEBRASKA | 77,713 | 87,001 | 104,428 | 112,925 | 123,493 | 133,431 | 155,813 | 175,525 | 182,910 | 203,485 | 217,491 |
| NEVADA | 9,510 | 10,894 | 11,277 | 28,950 | 41,337 | 17,038 | 56,344 | 54,215 | 54,361 | 50,360 | 50,251 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 21,532 | 31,214 | 31,240 | 33,904 | 33,523 | 38,478 | 48,283 | 60,752 | 73,601 | 73,650 | 86,439 |
| NEW JERSEY | 159,610 | 182,344 | 212,411 | 243,357 | 323,992 | 292,091 | 361,636 | 336,442 | 422,692 | 532,445 | 488,810 |
| NEW MEXICO | 22,637 | 22,593 | 19,245 | 31,219 | 34,675 | 38,526 | 44,261 | 49,040 | 64,855 | 70,230 | 82,683 |
| NEW YORK | 451,639 | 501,385 | 553,175 | 597,091 | 676,606 | 685,670 | 747,530 | 1,121,222 | 1,154,375 | 1,180,490 | 1,197,523 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 50,209 | 64,619 | 78,679 | 81,321 | 118,431 | 130,295 | 188,204 | 200,173 | 257,040 | 299,229 | 367,454 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 52,072 | 66,136 | 73,352 | 66,102 | 83,334 | 74,858 | 108,236 | 104,818 | 113,887 | 88,494 | 100,046 |
| OHIO | 665,050 | 739,655 | 803,932 | 796,493 | 859,408 | 945,715 | 1,041,225 | 1,177,308 | 1,244,383 | 1,347,655 | 1,392,779 |
| OKLAHOMA | 43,451 | 52,235 | 68,802 | 94,316 | 128,538 | 146,034 | 160,566 | 184,314 | 185,979 | 192,339 | 245,588 |
| OREGON | 215,669 | 248,526 | 276,222 | 286,012 | 299,808 | 329,115 | 327,799 | 387,752 | 394,771 | 411,168 | 440,056 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 496,606 | 565,285 | 625,673 | 683,313 | 731,315 | 823,717 | 895,706 | 1,013,657 | 985,052 | 1,150,560 | 1,223,984 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 21,322 | 24,308 | 32,560 | 24,267 | 31,461 | 38,728 | 45,947 | 47,901 | 62,150 | 78,732 | 84,705 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 24,252 | 26,278 | 27,319 | 29,353 | 31,793 | 40,125 | 55,251 | 75,813 | 144,038 | 149,016 | 170,469 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 43,049 | 52,236 | 53,614 | 58,448 | 78,859 | 78,908 | 87,156 | 85,955 | 86,897 | 93,806 | 94,093 |
| TENNESSEE | 110,910 | 125,697 | 140,852 | 131,331 | 144,235 | 159,964 | 204,704 | 304,012 | 360,509 | 385,976 | 468,934 |
| TEXAS | 173,392 | 252,025 | 284,098 | 308,706 | 353,737 | 427,319 | 475,241 | 538,206 | 645,632 | 782,547 | 893,154 |
| UTAH | 45,678 | 52,397 | 56,064 | 69,790 | 78,958 | 75,157 | 93,546 | 99,645 | 114,763 | 112,021 | 121,861 |
| VERMONT | 13,900 | 16,522 | 18,771 | 20,924 | 25,856 | 27,570 | 29,446 | 36,729 | 42,303 | 46,647 | 53,337 |
| VIRGINIA | 95,805 | 137,238 | 156,596 | 182,013 | 189,324 | 222,730 | 264,330 | 278,174 | 315,540 | 391,581 | 418,382 |
| WASHINGTON | 343,282 | 419,978 | 433,828 | 465,001 | 472,506 | 500,890 | 538,305 | 566,492 | 620,553 | 664,889 | 724,912 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 94,265 | 152,548 | 125,160 | 145,686 | 161,325 | 162,407 | 170,535 | 207,367 | 198,010 | 224,592 | 228,631 |
| WISCONSIN | 233,609 | 282,335 | 317,321 | 333,354 | 358,556 | 359,759 | 409,434 | 433,990 | 478,650 | 488,823 | 537,065 |
| WYOMING | 19,898 | 35,788 | 34,619 | 48,225 | 34,483 | 35,469 | 43,906 | 29,132 | 39,121 | 45,986 | 49,795 |

TABLE A13 (continued)
STOCK OF ELECTRIC DRYERS
(THOUSANDS)

| | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ALABAMA | 355,394 | 383,388 | 415,714 | 447,779 |
| ALASKA | 35,962 | 19,556 | 43,027 | 45,459 |
| ARIZONA | 124,430 | 152,201 | 181,783 | 224,251 |
| ARKANSAS | 156,724 | 109,951 | 123,608 | 135,907 |
| CALIFORNIA | 1,829,801 | 1,796,784 | 1,921,262 | 2,012,781 |
| COLORADO | 299,426 | 333,015 | 418,943 | 461,732 |
| CONNECTICUT | 384,038 | 408,037 | 512,696 | 519,379 |
| DELAWARE | 71,583 | 76,160 | 74,024 | 79,035 |
| FLORIDA | 645,325 | 776,593 | 977,597 | 1,089,024 |
| GEORGIA | 482,549 | 499,628 | 727,435 | 743,886 |
| HAWAII | 61,393 | 62,639 | 70,662 | 67,448 |
| IDAHO | 123,955 | 115,856 | 120,568 | 124,706 |
| ILLINOIS | 872,722 | 692,138 | 724,834 | 762,740 |
| INDIANA | 610,303 | 654,733 | 544,053 | 548,462 |
| IOWA | 319,075 | 338,514 | 404,971 | 409,633 |
| KANSAS | 281,439 | 297,750 | 320,240 | 303,156 |
| KENTUCKY | 261,373 | 269,212 | 346,857 | 365,584 |
| LOUISIANA | 270,944 | 296,911 | 316,554 | 271,278 |
| MAINE | 107,996 | 115,539 | 127,004 | 108,835 |
| MARYLAND & D.C. | 406,589 | 467,583 | 500,575 | 556,149 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 511,095 | 560,009 | 559,228 | 584,148 |
| MICHIGAN | 874,445 | 936,879 | 982,870 | 1,019,971 |
| MINNESOTA | 429,532 | 348,825 | 356,978 | 485,771 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 212,636 | 268,488 | 333,977 | 351,986 |
| MISSOURI | 377,155 | 392,851 | 409,358 | 410,185 |
| MONTANA | 140,117 | 145,343 | 149,154 | 169,818 |
| NEBRASKA | 229,529 | 278,293 | 292,378 | 373,842 |
| NEVADA | 33,198 | 35,928 | 38,387 | 40,118 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 95,118 | 114,464 | 132,537 | 123,305 |
| NEW JERSEY | 511,223 | 531,279 | 589,489 | 641,961 |
| NEW MEXICO | 85,157 | 96,871 | 104,026 | 106,114 |
| NEW YORK | 1,081,481 | 1,005,954 | 953,286 | 852,418 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 415,549 | 553,643 | 583,598 | 643,267 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 88,470 | 120,293 | 122,057 | 110,776 |
| OHIO | 1,455,546 | 1,481,363 | 1,458,865 | 1,496,862 |
| OKLAHOMA | 267,863 | 251,173 | 216,574 | 219,890 |
| OREGON | 480,757 | 505,329 | 537,979 | 590,989 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 1,303,124 | 1,308,784 | 1,238,015 | 1,247,470 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 92,582 | 101,083 | 110,804 | 117,231 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 185,491 | 181,630 | 200,116 | 205,150 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 102,734 | 104,767 | 123,843 | 150,016 |
| TENNESSEE | 501,696 | 536,149 | 551,451 | 583,249 |
| TEXAS | 990,540 | 1,022,858 | 1,115,917 | 973,446 |
| UTAH | 134,955 | 158,767 | 170,335 | 142,724 |
| VERMONT | 57,806 | 54,833 | 57,441 | 57,806 |
| VIRGINIA | 487,413 | 524,207 | 636,225 | 692,831 |
| WASHINGTON | 710,634 | 753,235 | 773,371 | 780,813 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 240,434 | 248,959 | 301,448 | 320,807 |
| WISCONSIN | 544,514 | 633,576 | 651,914 | 684,592 |
| WYOMING | 51,706 | 52,657 | 47,940 | 49,653 |